Whoops! Peter Luther m. Alcinda Frances Hefner, b. 21 Fe. 1849, Fletcher, Blue Mound Twp., McLean Co,, Ill. d. 19 July 1935, Lexington, Ill. buried Lexington cem.

From Eliz. Gilmore; Wm. Champe Popejoy, b. 1822 md. Matilda Flesher, dau. of Conrad, 10 May 1839. Matilda b. 30 Jan. 1823.

Now to dispute this,I have from McLean Co,, Ill.1842-44 marriage records, Wm. Popejoy-Matilda Ann Flesher 4/1844.
And, from McLean Co., Ill marriage records 1831-55 V.1 p.14 B-35 I have,Wm. Popejoy md Matilda 5/11/1844. (I chose to accept the latter.)

Hopefully, some of this will provide a new date or so, and,establish whether our lines are the same.

Enclosed an S.A.S.E. for your convenience in answering.

Sincerely,

Jenney R. Brinkman

Mrs. Robert P. Brinkman
5740 Bloomfield Glens
West Bloomfield, Mi 48033

EAGLE-A
TYPE-ERASE
25% COTTON FIBER USA

22 Nov 1983

Mrs. Robert P. Brinkman
5740 Bloomfield Glens
West Bloomfield, MI 48033

Dear Tenney,

Thank you for your letter of 19 Nov 1983 and will respond before the holidays began since I am on a week's vacation from the public library where I am employed.

I am not familiar with the name Elizabeth Gilmore and wonder what her line from the Popejoy's can be? As with so many of these Popejoy researchers, no proofs are provided. I can only certainly prove my line back to Edward Popejoy who married Martha McGarey on 13 Jan 1814 in Butler Co., Ohio. All other information has been gathered from the work of many people with few proofs and from the two books of Jack Popejoy, Popejoy family in America, 1700-1976 (c1977) and Popejoy, past and present, 1680-1980 (c1982). I list my descent from the immigrant William who arrived on the ship "Samuel" from Bristol, England, because of the work done by others which indicates the descent of all Popejoys from this immigrant to Baltimore.

Jack's books do have good ideas for further research and does list early sources in Maryland and Virginia which he received from many people over the years. He apparently decided to publish after receiving so much material. Contributbrs for his material on the Fleshers were: Shirley Hunt; Arlene J. Wilson; Mildred F. Hall; Elmer L. Popejoy and Walter B. Popejoy. Are you familiar with any of those names?

Concerning the old story of the marriage of Terrance Popejoy to Elizabeth Ann Champe, daughter of Sgt Maj John L. Champe - see the enclosed letter to Ted Sloane. I can not understand how this story has survived for so many years with so much written about John Champe. Never in all of the published articles have I seen a reference to any daughter Elizabeth Ann. I have mentioned this to so many people over the years and no one changes their story or comes up with a proof. I would really appreciate your comments!! When I run a query on the Popejoy family, I always list the name Champe in hopes someone with have the long looked for proof.

From Jack's book:

William Popejoy (1706 tax roll, Baltimore Co. Maryland)
William Popejoy (1704 rent rolls, "Maryland rent rolls 1700-1707)

William^{2} Popejoy (listed in Old Baltimore Co., Maryland in 1714 as young and unmarried, and again in 1719 as unmarried - source not stated) In 1771, Nathaniel gave a deposition that his father, William Popejoy, about 48 years ago went upon the plantation as an overseer. Deposition supposed to be in Fairfax Co, so should place William in that county (?) in 1723.

Nathaniel^{3} Lists many sources

The book is quite large, 478 pages, and is probably well worth the money to assist one in further Popejoy research. I think it is still available from Ann Gregath Company, Box 1045, Cullman, AL 35055. The cost is 35.00, postpaid. If you order it, you really need only Vol II - Popejoy past and present, 1680-1980. Jack, as far as I can tell, has included everything in the Volume II that was in his first book. No need to have both really. I purchased the first before the 1982 book was published, so I do have both.

Will, after the holidays, go through what I have received over the years from others and copy anything I think important.

Sincerely

Nunneley

PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS BIBLIOGRAPHY 1538-1900

Being a Guide to Published Lists of Arrivals in the United States and Canada

Edited by P. William Filby

FIRST EDITION

Bartlesville Public Library
119731

GALE RESEARCH COMPANY * BOOK TOWER * DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226

this list with names in the Strassburger work, nos. 9041-42. A supplement to this material is item no. 0895. (Lancour 139B)

* * *

0895

BRAUN, FRITZ, and **FRIEDRICH KREBS.** "Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhundert aus suedpfaelzischen Gemeinden: Addition to the supplement of the same name in these pages," Folgen 5 and 6, 1956, p. 83.

Supplement to no. 0893.

* * *

0915

BRAUN, FRITZ, and **FRIEDRICH KREBS.** German Emigrants from Palatinate Parishes." Translated by Don Yoder. In *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine,* vol. 25:4 (1967-1968), pp. 246-262.

Lists emigrants from ten parishes in the southern part of the Palatinate, generally in the area west of the Rhine River, between Speyer on the north and Karlsruhe to the south. Gives basic emigration data, with supporting information. Data first appeared in "Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus suedpfaelzischen Gemeinden," in the supplement *Mitteilungen zur Wanderungsgeschichte der Pfaelzer,* edited by Fritz Braun, to the periodical *Pfaelziche Familien- und Wappenkunde,* 1956 (no. 0893). A translation first appeared in no. 0922, the Braun article, "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers from South Palatinate Parishes."

* * *

0922

BRAUN, FRITZ, and **FRIEDRICH KREBS.** "Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers from South Palatine Parishes." Translated by Don Yoder. In *The Pennsylvania Dutchman,* vol. 8:3 (Spring 1957), pp. 39-42.

From Lutheran Church registers in various locations. Published originally in no. 0893; and see no. 0915. Also in no. 9144, Tepper, *New World Immigrants,* vol. 2, pp. 61-74; and no. 0717, Boyer, *Ship Passenger Lists, Pennsylvania and Delaware,* pp. 86-99. (Lancour 139)

* * *

0932

BRICKENSTEIN, JOHN C. "The First 'Sea Congregation,' 1742." In *Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society,* vol. 1 (1876), pp. 36-37.

Majority of passengers were German, many of whom had been selected to replace the first colony at Oilgerruh in Holstein but refused and proceeded to America on the *Catharine.* They went from Copenhagen to London, leaving Gravesend in 1742, arriving in New York and thence Philadelphia, 1742. Involves 56 passengers.

* * *

0933

BRICKENSTEIN, JOHN C. "The Second 'Sea Congregation,' 1743." In *Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society,* vol. 1 (1876), pp. 108-109.

In 1743, a contingent of 24 passengers left Rotterdam in the *Little Strength.* They travelled via Cowes, England, arrived in New York, and proceeded to Philadelphia, 1743.

* * *

0943

BRISTOL AND AMERICA; A RECORD OF THE FIRST SETTLERS IN THE COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA, 1654-1685, Including the Names with Places of Origin of More Than 10,000 Servants to Foreign Plantations Who Sailed from the Port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and Other Parts of the Atlantic Coast, and Also to the West Indies from 1654 to 1685. London: R.S. Glover [1929]. 182 p. Reprinted with index of 16 pages bound in by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967.

From the archives of Bristol, England, with the title, "Servants to Foreign Plantations." Emigrants to New England, Maryland, Virginia, New York, Pennsylvania, Canada, and the Caribbean Islands. The information was transcribed by R. Hargreaves-Mawdsley, and occasionally the work will be found under his name rather than "Bristol. . . ." An index of 16 pages was issued in 1931 as a separate, but it is now incorporated in the G.P.C. reprint. Pages 1-26 of Book 1 of "Servants to Foreign Plantations" were also in no. 2899, Hargreaves-Mawdsley, and in nos. 3438 and 3440, Gordon Ireland. (Lancour 11)

* * *

0953

BROCK, ROBERT ALONZO. *Documents, Chiefly Unpublished, Relating to the Huguenot Emigration to Virginia and to the Settlement at Manakin-Town, with an Appendix of Genealogies, Presenting Data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and Other Families.* (Collections of the Virginia Historical Society, n.s., vol. 5) Richmond, Va.: Virginia Historical Society, 1886. 247 p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore: 1962. 255 p.

Contents include passenger list of 170 refugees on the *Peter and Anthony,* which came to Jamestown in September 1700; Records Relating to the Huguenot Emigration to Virginia in 1700; "List of All Ye Passingers from London to James River . . .;" "Liste des Personnes du Second Convoy que Serent Toute l'Annee a Manicanton;" "A List of the Refugees Who Are to Receive of Ye Miller of Falling Creek . . . 1700;" "Rolle des Francois, Suisses, Genevois, Alemans, et Flamans . . .;" "A List of Ye French Refugees that are Settled att ye Mannachin Town . . .;" and "Lists Generalle de Tous les Francois Protestant Refugies . . . ." The reprint carries, in addition, a "Communication from Governor Francis Nicholson Concerning the Huguenot Settlement, with 'List of ye Refugees,' 1700." (Lancour 224)

* * *

0963

BRODHEAD, JOHN ROMEYN. "Names of the Dutch Who Swore Allegiance after the Surrender of New-York." In *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New-York.* Albany [N.Y.]: Weed, Parsons & Co., 1853, vol. 3, pp. 74-77.

"A catalogue alphabeticall of ye names of such inhabitants of

oaths of allegiance and oaths of abjuration, and was not included in the G.P.C. reprint; vol. 3 has captains' lists from 1785-1808, and indexes to captains, ships, ports of departure, and surnames in all volumes. The set was originally vols. 42-44 of the *Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings.* (Lancour 146)

* * *

9055

STROBEL, PHILIP A. "Principal Residents at Ebenezer in 1741." In *The Salzburgers and Their Descendants: Being the History of a Colony of German (Lutheran) Protestants, who Emigrated to Georgia in 1734, and Settled at Ebenezer, Twenty-Five Miles Above the City of Savannah.* Baltimore: T. Newton Kurtz, 1855. Reprinted by the The University of Georgia Press, Athens, 1953. 318p.

References to immigrants and early settlers and, on p. 112, the names of 53 persons who no doubt were immigrants originally. To be found in a history of some former inhabitants of Salzburg, Austria. See also no. 9330, Urlsperger.

* * *

9061

STRUCK, WOLF-HEINO. *Die Auswanderung aus dem Herzogtum Nassau (1806-1866): Ein Kapitel der modernen politischen und sozialen Entwicklung.* (Geschichtliche Landeskunde, Veroeffentlichungen des Instituts fuer Geschichtliche Landeskunde an der Universitaet Mainz, vol. 4.) Wiesbaden [Germany]: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1966. 203p.

Emigration from the Duchy of Nassau (1806-1866): a chapter in modern political and social development. From notices of emigration published in the *Nassauisches Intelligenzblatt* for the years 1849 to 1868. Pages 134-203, an appendix, contain the names of about 4,000 emigrants from that region of Germany which was the Duchy of Nassau. Destinations include North and South America (Brazil, Venezuela, and Texas being indicated specifically). Names individuals or heads of emigrant groups. The fact that a wife, family, or children accompanied the head is stated, as well as the place of origin.

* * *

9070

STUCKY, HARLEY J. *The Swiss (Volhynian) Mennonite Ship List 1874 of the Immigrants Who Came from Russia.* North Newton, KS.: Mennonite Press, Faith & Life Bookstore, 1974. 37p.

The Swiss (Volhynian) Mennonites came to the United States from the Volga area of Russia in four groups on the ships *City of Richmond* and *City of Chester* to the port of New York. Most settled in South Dakota, a few in Kansas.

* * *

9085

SWIFT, R.G. "German Families." In *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* vol. 33:4 (1909), pp. 501-502.

List of German families arriving at Philadelphia from Holland. Names and origins only. From an advertisement in Henry Miller's *Staats Bote* of February 9, 1758. Also in no. 9120, Tepper, *Emigrants to Pennsylvania.* p. 261. (Lancour 183, listed under R.G. Smith)

* * *

9100

TADICH, JOHN V. "The Jugoslav Colony of San Francisco on My Arrival in 1871." In *Balkan and Eastern European American Genealogical and Historical Quarterly,* vol. 4:2 (June 1967), pp. 81-95.

This study, written in 1932, discusses Yugoslavs in San Francisco between 1870 and 1875.

* * *

9110

TAYLOR, GEORGE. "Roger Williams." In *The Genealogist's Post,* vol. 1:5 (May 1964), pp. 3-9.

Lists some passengers on the *Lyon* from Bristol to Boston 1631. Throughout the article there are references to other immigrants, with their dates of arrival, some having a connection with Rhode Island.

* * *

9115-9116

TENBARGE, ELEANOR. "Naturalization Records Vanderburgh County, Indiana." In *The Tri-State Packet.*
9115
---Vol. 3:2 (Dec. 1979), pp. 28-38.
9116
---Vol. 3:4 (June 1980), pp. 5, 18.

Found in Court Order Book H, Circuit Court, 9-24-1850 to 8-11-1854. Date of declaration of intention, date of citizenship oath, country of origin. This is a continuing series.

* * *

9120

TEPPER, MICHAEL, editor. *Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819: A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975. 292p.

Fourteen articles on immigration, excerpted from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* 1877-1934. Names 6,000 persons. Listed similarly in Boyer, nos. 0702, 0714, 0717, and 0720.

* * *

9135

TEPPER, MICHAEL, editor. *Immigrants to the Middle Colonies: A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978. 178p.

Contains 15 articles taken from *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* 1879-1970. About 5,500 names. Similar lists in Boyer, nos. 0702, 0714, 0717, and 0720.

PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX

A Guide to Published Arrival Records of about 500,000 Passengers Who Came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries

First Edition

Volume 3
O–Z

Edited by P. William Filby
with Mary K. Meyer

Bartlesville Public Library
116613

GALE RESEARCH COMPANY • BOOK TOWER • DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226

Pooler, Richard n.a. *SEE* Pooler, Richard
Pooler, Richard n.a.; Barbados, 1678 *3283 p507*
Son: Richard n.a.
Pooler, Thomas n.a.; Barbados, 1678 *3283 p507*
Daughter: Elizabeth n.a.
Pooley, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9305 p75*
Pooley, Edwd 40; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p247*
Pooley, Grivell n.a.; Virginia, 1622 *3520 p20*
Pooley, Grivell n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p40*
Pooley, Grivell n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p172*
Pooley, Grivell n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p215*
Pooley, Maria 35; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p247*
with 5 children
Pooley, Richard n.a.; America, 1674 *1222 p213*
Pooley, Selina 14; Bermuda, 1850 *9995 p81*
Pooley, William n.a.; Virginia, 1738 *1222 p213*
Pooly, Elian n.a.; Virginia, 1643 *2772 p262*
Pooly, Jo 17; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p112*
Pooly, Jo 17; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p100*
Pooly, Jon n.a.; Virginia, 1643 *2772 p262*
Poon, Dewaile 30; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p293*
Poons, Charles 32; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7461 p52*
Poonham, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9305 p75*
Poope, Michael n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p262*
Poopert, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9305 p75*
Poor, Abraham n.a.; Maryland, 1720 *1223 p118*
Poor, Alice 20; Massachusetts, 1638 *263 p200*
Poor, Arthur n.a.; Anapolis, Md., 1758 *1222 p213*
Poor, B 25; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *9258 p154*
Poor, C 32; Baltimore, Md., 1822 *9268 p156*
Poor, Chas 32; New Orleans, La., 1823 *9268 p207*
Poor, D 37; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p294*
Poor, Daniel 14; Massachusetts, 1638 *263 p200*
Poor, David n.a.; Barbados, 1678 *3283 p496*
Daughter: Elizabeth n.a.
Poor, Edwd n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *9750 p28*
Poor, Elizabeth n.a. *SEE* Poor, David
Poor, H n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p164*
Poor, Jams, Jr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *9750 p49*
Poor, Jams, Sr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *9750 p49*
Poor, Jane n.a.; America, 1752 *1222 p126*
Poor, Jane n.a.; America, 1752 *1222 p213*
Poor, Jno n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *9750 p28*
Poor, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1716 *9750 p17*
with wife
Poor, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1762 *702 p189*
Poor, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1762 *9750 p19*
Poor, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *9750 p28*
Poor, John n.a.; New England, 1620–1650 *275 p58*
Poor, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p234*
Poor, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1679 *3283 p397*
Poor, Michael n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *702 p191*
Poor, Michael n.a.; Virginia, 1752 *2302 p228*
Poor, Michael 21; Barstable, Mass., 1822 *9268 p198*
Poor, Michl n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p59*
Poor, Miles n.a.; Antigua (Antego), 1679 *3283 p397*
Poor, Nathaniel D 24; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *9258 p183*
Poor, Nichs n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *9750 p48*
Poor, Patrick n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *702 p189*
Poor, Patrick n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *9750 p20*
Poor, Patrick n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *702 p191*
Poor, Patrick n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p57*
Poor, Peirse n.a.; Barbados, 1679 *3283 p463*
Poor, Samuel n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p143*
Poor, Samuel 18; Massachusetts, 1638 *263 p200*
Poor, Selvester n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *9750 p28*
Poor, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p314*
Poor, Wm 32; Boston, Mass., 1823 *9268 p336*
Poorbolt, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *9042 p126*
Poorbolt, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *9042 p126*
Poore, Abram 20; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p83*
Poore, Abram 20; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p85*
Poore, Alce 20; New England, 1638 *3283 p300*
Poore, Alce 20; New England, 1638 *9151 p50*
Poore, Anne n.a.; Virginia, 1654–1663 *943 p87*
Poore, David 30; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p274*
Poore, Dayell 14; New England, 1638 *3283 p300*
Poore, Da'yell 14; New England, 1638 *9151 p50*
Poore, George n.a.; America, 1675 *1222 p213*
Poore, Innocent n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p59*
Poore, Innocent n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p195*
Poore, Michaell n.a.; Barbados, 1679 *3283 p463*
Poore, Peter n.a.; Barbados, 1680 *3283 p483*
Poore, Richd n.a.; Barbados, 1680 *3283 p442*
with wife & servants
Poore, Robert n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p145*
Poore, Samuel 18; New England, 1638 *3283 p300*
Poore, Samuel 18; New England, 1638 *9151 p50*
Poore, Sloely n.a.; America, 1654–1663 *943 p66*
Poorham, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9305 p75*
Poot, Theodore n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1853 *9305 p75*
Poot, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1850 *9305 p75*
Poot, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9305 p75*
Pooter, Stephen n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859 *9305 p78*
Pootts, Robert 20; Charles Town, S.C., 1766 *7343 p58*
Pop, Bernhard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p627*
Pop, Catherina 24; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Catherina 31; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Catherina 50; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Christina 8; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Conrad 4; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Conrad 26; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p314*
Pop, Conrad 29; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Conrad 49; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Elisabeth 7; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Georg 5; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Hannes 4 mos; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Heinrich 9; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Jno n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1716 *9750 p17*
Pop, Judith n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *702 p193*
Pop, Judith n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *9750 p73*
Pop, Jurg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p627*
Pop, Matheas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *7820 p335*
Pop, Matheas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p634*
Pop, Nicolas 8; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Peter 4 mos; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Peter 11 mos; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *7820 p233*
Pop, Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *9041 p436*
Pop, Wilhelm 5; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pop, Wilhelm 26; New York (State), 1877 *6927 p61*
Pope, Mr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p58*
Pope, A J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p68*
Pope, Anto 28; Barbados, 1635 *3283 p143*
Pope, Anto 28; Barbados, 1635 *9151 p72*
Pope, C 33; Baltimore, Md., 1822 *9268 p154*
Pope, Charles n.a.; America, 1679 *3283 p395*
Pope, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p649*
Pope, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p53*
Pope, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p187*
Pope, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p164*
Pope, Elizabeth 8; Virginia, 1621 *3520 p61*
Pope, Elizabeth 8; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p256*
Pope, Fra n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *2772 p262*
Pope, Fra n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *2772 p262*
Pope, Francis n.a.; Maryland, 1736 *1222 p213*
Pope, Freeman 25; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *9258 p183*
Pope, G n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p152*
Pope, G G n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p14*
Pope, George n.a.; Maryland, 1742 *1222 p213*
Pope, George n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p44*
Pope, George n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p178*
Pope, George n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *9238 p104*
Pope, Humphery n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *3283 p333*
Pope, Humphrey n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *3283 p340*
Pope, Humphry n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *3283 p337*
Pope, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p18*
Pope, J 27; Baltimore, Md., 1822 *9268 p154*
Pope, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9305 p75*
Pope, Jo 28; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p124*
Pope, Jo 28; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p105*
Pope, John n.a.; America, 1637 *9151 p115*
Pope, John n.a.; Barbados, 1654–1663 *943 p23*
Pope, John n.a.; Barbados, 1654–1663 *943 p34*
Pope, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p61*
Pope, John n.a.; Jamaica, 1717 *1222 p213*
Pope, John n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *1222 p213*
Pope, John n.a.; Massachusetts, 1634 *9151 p119*
Pope, John n.a.; New England, 1620–1650 *275 p74*
Pope, John n.a.; New England, 1634 *702 p148*
with relatives
Pope, John n.a.; New England, 1637 *263 p188*
Pope, John n.a.; New England, 1637 *702 p147*
Pope, John n.a.; Virginia, 1650 *2772 p262*
Pope, John n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p122*
Pope, John n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p145*
Pope, John n.a.; West New Jersey, 1664 *9135 p81*
Pope, John 14; Maryland, 1774 *9151 p343*
Pope, John 14; Maryland, 1775 *2128 p121*
Pope, John 21; Maryland, 1774 *2128 p27*
Pope, John 21; Maryland, 1774 *9151 p245*
Pope, John Grisman n.a.; Maryland, 1762 *9916 p38*
Pope, John William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9305 p75*
Pope, John William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9305 p75*
Pope, Joseph n.a.; Massachusetts, 1633–1634 *263 p111*
Pope, Joseph n.a.; New England, 1633 *702 p144*
Pope, Joseph n.a.; New England, 1633 *9151 p75*
Pope, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1836 *9305 p75*
Pope, Joseph n.a.; West New Jersey, 1664 *9135 p81*
Pope, Joseph, Jr. 25; Boston, Mass., 1822 *9268 p103*
Pope, Matthew n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p143*
Pope, Phillipp n.a.; Jamaica, 1685 *943 p181*
Pope, Richard n.a.; Nevis, 1663–1679 *943 p148*
Pope, Robert n.a.; Barbados, 1672 *1222 p213*
Pope, Sarah n.a.; America, 1752 *1223 p45*
Pope, Sarah n.a.; America, 1752 *1223 p118*
Pope, Sarah n.a.; Barbados, 1663–1679 *943 p163*
Pope, Thomas n.a.; Barbados, 1654–1663 *943 p53*
Pope, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p58*
Pope, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p193*
Pope, Thomas 20; Virginia, 1700 *9151 p201*
Pope, Thomas 54; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p232*
Pope, William n.a.; America, 1748 *1232 p257*
Pope, William n.a.; America, 1749 *1223 p118*
Pope, William n.a.; America, 1753 *1222 p213*
Pope, William n.a.; America, 1760 *1223 p118*
Pope, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p232*
Pope, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1805 *9305 p75*
Pope, William 18; Maryland, 1774 *2128 p109*
Pope, William 18; Maryland, 1774 *9151 p331*
Pope, Wm 24; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p347*
Pope, Wm 30; New York, N.Y., 1822 *9268 p46*
Popejoy, William n.a.; Maryland, 1680 *943 p172*
Popejoy, William n.a.; Maryland, 1680 *9135 p66*
Popeley, Richard 26; Virginia, 1620 *3520 p60*
Popeley, Richard 26; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p256*
Popely, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p49*
Popely, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p182*
Popeplewell, Jon n.a.; Virginia, 1636 *2772 p263*
Poper, S W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p153*
Popewell, John n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *2772 p263*
Popham, Edward n.a.; Maine, 1607 *8880 p15*
Popham, George n.a.; Maine, 1607 *8880 p15*
Popham, Richard D 52; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p268*
Popie, Jacob G n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1791 *9042 p45*
Popielinski, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1875 *9305 p75*
Popje, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9305 p75*
Popkin, John n.a.; Barbados, 1663–1679 *943 p121*
Popkin, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p45*
Popkin, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p178*
Popkin, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p229*
Popkin, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3520 p34*
Popkin, Thos 20; Boston, Mass., 1823 *9268 p228*
Poplak, Usyer n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *9042 p136*
Popler, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1655 *2772 p263*
Popleton, William n.a.; Virginia, 1622 *3520 p17*
Popleton, William n.a.; Virginia, 1622 *6064 p72*
Popleton, William n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p212*
Poplett, Elizabeth 28; Virginia, 1774 *9151 p338*
Poplett, Elizabeth 28; Virginia, 1774–1775 *2128 p115*
Popley, William n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p157*
Popley, William n.a.; Virginia, 1738 *1222 p213*
Popote, . . . 36; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7461 p24*
Popp, Georg n.a.; America, 1720–1760 *3610 p22*
Popp, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1842 *9305 p75*
Popp, Johann n.a.; America, 1782 *8640 p6*
Popp, Joseph n.a.; America, 1782 *8640 p6*
Popp, Mich Jakob 30; Baltimore, Md., 1840 *5613 p43*
Poppal, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1798 *9305 p76*
Poppe, Caspar 35; Reading, Mass., 1776 *8560 p33*
Poppe, E n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p155*
Poppe, Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1795 *9042 p79*
Poppe, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1802 *9305 p76*
Poppe, Joh n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1882 *8130 p37*
Poppe, Julius 37; Yorktown, Va., 1778 *8560 p33*
Poppe, Minna 30; Texas, 1849 *2504 p116*
Poppel, Elizbeth n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1804 *9042 p147*
Poppel, Heinrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1862 *9305 p76*
Poppelsdorf, Wilhelm n.a.; America, 1720–1760 *3610 p22*
Poppenberg, Carl 30; America, 1778 *8560 p33*
Popper, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1873 *9305 p76*
Poppert, Adelheid 25; Texas, 1850 *2504 p116*
Poppert, Hugo 24; Texas, 1850 *2504 p116*
Poppie, John H 18; Nantucket, Mass., 1820 *9258 p180*
Poppin, George n.a.; Barbados, 1663–1679 *943 p106*
Poppitt, Barbara n.a. *SEE* Poppitt, Tho
Poppitt, Tho n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1686 *2313 p24*
Sister: Barbara n.a.
Poppitz, Carl n.a.; Texas, 1846 *2484 p129*
Poppius, Fred 38; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6411 p150*
Poppius, Fredrik Gabriel 38; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6411 p151*
Popple, Magnus n.a.; Carolina, 1679 *3283 p398*
Poppledorf, Albertus n.a.; New Jersey, 1755 *9135 p126*
Popplewell, Eliza 2; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9770 p22*
Popplewell, Elizabeth 10; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9770 p22*
Popplewell, Elizabeth 38; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9770 p22*
Popplewell, James 14; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9770 p22*
Popplewell, Jane 8; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9770 p22*

Sent to:

Jack Popejoy - Juneau Alaska

Dill's History Fayette Co.,O., p 738; Bible Records by Rankin, Vol.II, pp107-108. 1820 Census Records, Union Twp.,Fayette Co.,O. John Wright; 1830 Census-same, only in Jefferson Twp.; 1850 Census, Jefferson Twp., Anthony Wayne Wright #1030; Union Twp.,#177 Allen Wright; Union Twp., #179 Amos Wright; Union Twp. #180 Ann Wright. Common Pleas Court Records, Fayette Co.,O.pp 47-72-73-75

GEORGE BENSON, Private in Samuel McCord's Co. Cavalry,Ohio Roster p 146. Card in Recorder's Office, Fayette Co.,O. Enl. Aug.16,1812 and disc. Sept.18,1812. Born July 23, 1784 in Delaware. Died Oct. 1837. Married Rebecca ______? Children: James b 1826; George b 1820; W.C. b 1819, m Bethena Griffith 9/22/1853; Mathias b 1811, m Fanny Popejoy 12/23/1830; Margaret m Wm. Lohridge in 1822; Sarah b 1813, m Stephen Hatfield; Louisa b 1816, m Jesse Carr, 10/27/1836; Rebecca b1822, m Wm. Jeffries 6/12/1842; Jane ______; John Alex. b 1833. Ref: 1820 Census Fayette Co.,O.,George Benson with 5 sons and 5 daus. 1850 Census Fayette Co.,O., Jefferson Twp., #72, Rebecca Benson aged 75 yrs and Polly aged 42; #62 Stephen Hatfield; # 142 Jess Carr; #12 James Benson; #88 Mathias; #100 Wm. Jeffries and #44 George Benson aged 30. Chancery & Common Pleas Court of Fayette Co.,O. by Rankin & Robinson, p 37,suit to settle estate of George Benson in 1844. Widow & ch. mentioned.

PETER FULTZ-Fulse-Fuls--Served as Private in Capt.Geo.Sanderson's Co., Fairfield,O. Ohio Roster 1812 Soldiers, p 156. Born 10/5/1788 in Pendleton Co.,Va., died 7/22/1863. Buried Coil Cem.,Palmer Road, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co.,O. Married Christina Kerr or Carr (1st wife),4/9/1818 in Ross Co.,O. Married 2nd Frances Rankin, 3/22/1821 in Fayette Co.,O. who was b 3/22/1821 in Fayette Co.,O. 1798, d 5/25/1855, buried Milledgeville Cem. on Rankin lot. Children: Elizabeth (child of Christina),b 8/24/1819, m Joseph H. Baugh 1844; Jacob b 5/24/1823,m ____Thornton. Phebe b 8/171824 m Wm. Bush; Simon b 8/17/1824, m Sarah Bush, 1848; John b 4/8/1826 m Amy Ann Bush; Sarah b 12/8/1827 m Samuel Coil, 1850; Thomas b 7/12/1830, d.y.; Jeremiah b 9/15/1831, d.y.; Mary J. b 5/7/1835, d.y. Ref: Minute Book "A" p 747, Oct.7, 1824, Peter Fultz appt. Guardian of infant dau. Elizabeth. 1850 Census Fayette Co.,O.-Peter Fultz #274, aged 62, b in Va., Frances aged 50 b in Ky.;#271 John Fultz; #306 Simon Fultz. Dill's History Fayette Co.,O., p 491. Fayette Co.,O. Cemetery Records Vol. I.

MOSES HOPKINS served as Private in Capt. Samuel Davis Mounted Co., of Ross Co.,O. Roster Ohio 1812 Soldiers, p 149. Moses b Mar.24, 1780, Washington Co.,Pa. or New Jersey, d 9/7/1839, buried Methodist Cem. Frankfort, Ross Co.,O. No official marker. Married Marcy Kirkendall (1st wife) Buried Waugh Cem., Ross Co.,O. He m 2nd Sarah Somersett. She is buried with him in Frankfort Cem. He m Marcy in Washington Co.,Pa. before 1800. She was b 10/22/1781 in Pa., d 4/11/1825. Children: Rebecca b 8/15/1801; Edward b 11/22/1802,d 1807; Jeremiah b 6/15/1805, m Nancy Claypool 2/15/1827; Christina b 6/26/1807, m ____ Andrews; Marlin b 6/22/1809, m Mary Gossard; Phoebe b 11/21/1810, m Jacob Eyeman, 1833;

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON—continued.			
Brandenburg, Matthias	12	1	1
Bonefield, Samuel	4	1	
Wolf, David	2	1	
Miller, Michael	7	1	3
Wayler, Michael	3	1	2
Pearsall, John	4	1	3
Duging, Patrick	3	1	
Jones, John	10	1	2
Jones, Solomon	3	1	
Jones, David	6	1	1
Jones, Peter	4	1	
Beeler, Charles	5	1	3
Baiorn, Job	3	1	5
Martin, Samuel	5	1	
Howell, William	7	1	2
Umstot, Peter	8	1	2
Parker, James	3	2	
Cooper, Joel	11	1	1
Johnson, Okey	6	1	2
Cooper, Job	3	1	
Kent, John	9	1	
Burkit, Frederick	3	1	
Parker, Benjamin	5	1	2
Totten, Ezekiel	9	1	1
Carn, Andrew	4	1	2
Titford, Isaac	3	1	
Cooper, Thomas	10	1	1
Reasner, Jacob	10	1	3
Bogard, Jacob	5	1	2
Johnson, William	9	1	2
Johnson, William	3	1	
Johnson, Abraham, Junr.	7	1	4
Johnson, Abraham, senr	3	1	1
Wright, Gabriel	9	1	1
Thompson, Francis	2	1	1
Thompson, David	5	1	1
Rodgers, William	11	1	2
LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP.			
Chapman, Luke	5	1	3
Long, Jacob	9	1	3
Farpley, James	3	1	2
Mann, Christopher	7	1	
Bowman, Charles	4	1	
Jacobs, John J		1	3
Stoddard, James	5	1	1
Dopson, William	3	1	3
Bell, William	2	1	
Young, Henry	4	1	
Scoot, John	9	1	1
Flarty, James	5	1	
Roy, Abraham	3	1	1
Reeves, Austin	4	1	1
McGlolan, Daniel	2	1	2
Reeves, Benjamin	9	1	3
McGlolan, Daniel, Junr	5	1	2
Aughney, Darby	5	1	3
Ross, Robert	9	1	
Roy, Thomas	6	1	2
Walker, Robert	9	1	3
Donelsol, James	9	1	1
Sullivan, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Book, Anthony	3	1	1
Book, Robert	8	1	1
Spelman, Robert	4	1	1
Simmons, Henry	2	1	
Shrodes, John	8	1	
Hanes, Joseph	5	1	2
Rhodes, Thomas	5	1	1
Benat, Robert	6	1	1
Toselwight, William	5	1	1
Martin, James	7	1	
Bennett, Robert	6	1	1
Hargus, William	8	1	
Skidmer, Mary	2	1	
Cockran, Susannah	6	1	
Carter, Henry	10	1	2
Cole, Francis	6	1	
Garvis, Robert	6	1	1
Murphey, James	9	1	3
Lockwood, William	4	1	2
Carruthers, George	7	1	2
Kee, Sarah	5	1	
Ward, Stephen	8	1	
Martin, Euriah	4	1	4
Martin, James	8	1	
Martin, Samuel	2	1	
Fisher, Daniel	2	1	
Sholders, Conrad	8	1	
Plank, Frederick	8	1	
Mator, Philip	7	1	1
Glaze, Conrad	7	1	4
Miers, Francis	5	1	
Glaze, Andrew	5	1	2
Made, John	2	1	1
Cresap, Michael	5	1	5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.			
Cuppy, John, Junr	4	1	
Blue, John, Junr	8	1	2
Cuppy, John	5	1	2
Berry, Enoch	5	1	2
Foy, Gabriel	6	1	5
Kuykendall, Henry	6	2	1
Blue, John	12	1	2
Peterson, Peter	6	1	3
Blew, Garret	2	1	
Corbin, David	6	1	1
Boslar, John	3	1	
Williamson, Samuel	9	1	4
Blew, Michael	7	1	2
Corbin, William	6	1	2
Leard, Michael	5		
Beatty, George	8	1	1
Beatty, Robert	4		
Berry, Joel	7	1	2
Vancehock, John	5		
Harness, Adam	6	1	3
Hoffman, Conrad	7	2	1
Huffman, Henry	4	1	2
Carabaugh, Peter	3	1	
Fiddler, Jacob	1		
Kuykendall, John	6	1	2
Fiddler, George	3	1	
Ateason, William	6	1	
Miller, Isaac	6	1	3
Bierly, John	5		
Hoff, Peter	5	1	
Popejoy, Terrence	5	1	
Hill, Gasper	5	1	
Ferguson, James	5		
Popejoy, John	4	1	
Ferguson, Robert	8	1	3
Parsons, Isaac	4	1	3
Means, Isaac	11	1	1
Decker, John	7	1	3
Smock, Jacob	5	1	
Devore, David	7	1	
Plough, Jacob	7	1	
Plough, Alder	9	1	1
Norman, Sarah	9	2	
Collins, Thomas	7	1	6
Woad, Thomas	6	1	
Vanmeter, Isaac	7	1	4
Daily, William	3	1	
Allen, David	5	1	1
Hoge, John	9	1	3
Purgit, Henry	3	1	1
Williams, Nathaniel	6	1	
Murphey, Gabriel	2	1	
Miller, Abraham	6	1	1
Cullins, John	3	1	
Campbell, John	3	1	
Hoarsman, Stophel	5	1	
Bell, Zepheniah	11	1	1
Hodger, Reuben	2		
Glaze, John	5	1	3
Norman, Benjamin	4	1	
Kuykendall, Nathaniel	7	1	8
Parker, Job	6	1	2
Crosby, Abel	6	1	
Etchason, Samuel	2		
Campbell, John	4	1	5
Brown, Daniel	5		
Barber, James	7	1	1
Casey, Nicholas	8	2	8
Forman, John, Junr	7	2	7
Smith, William	5	1	1
Buffington, Mary	9	1	5
Buffington, David	2	1	
Forman, William	8	1	3
Forman, John	10	1	2
Brechen, William	3	1	
Sanders, Charles	4	1	2
McGuire, William	10	1	1
Blew, Uriah	7	1	
Grim, Balsar	5		
Harod, Ephraim	8	1	
Buffington, Joel	8	1	1
Williams, Richard	10	1	6
Glaze, George	6	1	4
Ball, James	7		
Gray, Friend	6	1	
Kyger, Wm	8	1	
Miller, John Henry	8	1	
Dew, Samuel	10	1	9
Calmes, Marquis	5	1	4
Waters, John	10	1	
Claypole, Jeremiah	6	1	2
Hawk, Henry	8	2	2
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON.			
Engle, William	1		1
Williams, Thomas	5		1
Dever, John	11		4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Thompson, John	6		3
Thompson, William	2	1	1
Thompson, Joseph	5	2	
Sander, Henry	8	1	3
Parril, John	9	1	2
Chenoweth, John	5	1	1
Pritchard, Margaret	2		2
Hase, Thomas	2	1	
Carlyle, William	7		1
Edwards, Samuel	6	1	1
Cheshire, Samuel	6		1
Anderson, William	5	1	2
Byrns, John	5		1
Lashby, William	6		1
Williamson, William	10	1	3
Male, Wilmore	10		2
Male, Wilmore, senr	2		1
Blew, James	9		9
Hoge, John	4		2
Belford, Barnaba	4	1	3
Parish, Joseph	8		3
Parke, Andrew	4	1	4
Parke, John	3	1	
Myers, George	8		2
Ogin, Peter	9		2
Jenkin, Evan	6		3
Carlin, Andrew	7		2
Lewis, John	4	1	
Jenkin, Ann	7		4
Parke, Samuel	6		1
Rogers Owen	7	1	4
Hyett, James	3		2
Candy, Martha	8	1	1
Couden, James, Junr	5	1	1
Couden, James, senr	9		4
Morgan, William	7		1
Newcomb, Daniel	9		
Crock, George	6	1	2
Swisher, John	11		1
Hawk, Isaac	10	1	2
Peters, John	7	1	
Hardin, William	4	1	3
Huber, Jacob	14	1	1
Mckever, Paul	10	1	4
Shannon, Ruth	4		2
Forman, David	11	1	3
Keran, Patrick	10		2
Porter, Eli	4		2
Porter, Philip	9		2
Tracy, Archibald	2	1	1
Daniels, Mary	8		1
Pugh, Thomas	5		1
Lewis, David	6		
Mcferson, William	1		1
May, John	5	1	1
Butler, Richard	7		1
Harris, John	3	1	1
Royce, John	2	1	1
Anderson, James	3		1
Maloy, James	5		1
Corbin, Charles	3		1
Sargent, James	7	1	4
Pearson, David	3		1
Sly, George	7		2
Enochs, Enoch	13	1	2
Bills, William	6	1	2
Bills, John	3		1
Enochs, Elizabeth	1	1	
Slone, Daniel	8	1	1
Milslagle, Andrew	6	1	2
Milslagle, George	3	1	
Kezoil, Michael	6		1
Pritcnard, Rees	7	1	5
Hyett, Evan	8	1	4
Powell, Abraham	5		4
——, Frederick	6		2
Lupton, Isaac	6		2
Park, John	12	1	7
Ruder, Joseph	9		1
Lawrence, Michael	7		2
Jenkin, Jacob	8	1	1
Edwards, Thomas	8	1	2
Horn, George	6		3
Kail, George	7	1	3
Chenoweth, John	11	1	6
Devore, John	3		1
Nixon, George	3	2	2
Brown, John	6	1	2
Barnhouse, John	11		2
Shriad, Charity	4		1
Harris, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, John	10		1
Winterton, John	8	1	1
Clutter, Jacob	12	1	
Crawford, William	5		1
Bumgarner, Rudolph	8	1	3
Kale, John	4		1
Albin, James	3		1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Emberson, Thomas	7		3
Milburn, William	2		
Hael, Peter	7		2
Shanks, Joseph	5		2
Hubbard, John, junr	6	1	3
Hubbard, Jacob	8	1	2
Hubbard, John	3	1	3
Arnold, John	9	1	3
Davis, Elijah	5		1
Arnold, Andrew	3	1	1
Slone, John	7		2
Haden, Webb	3		2
Reid, Jeremiah	9		3
Reid, George	8	1	2
Pugh, Robert	9	1	4
Pugh, Samuel	4		3
Pugh, Jesse	2		
Martin, John	7	1	2
McGraw, Morris	6		3
Milburn, William, Junr	6	1	2
Milburn, Joseph	6		1
Beall, George	6	1	2
Richards, William	5		1
Henderson, Sampson	3		1
Ritchard, John	10		1
Cuningham, John	7		1
Smith, James	8	1	4
Pugh, Bethel	9		2
Linegar, William	1		2
Emmitt, Jacob	8		3
Asabrook, Levi	12	1	2
Corbin, Ann	4	1	3
Asberry, Joseph	5	1	3
Busby, John	9		2
Howard, Parson	6		2
Hogarty, John	5		1
Claton, Thomas	8		4
Posgrove, Jacob	6		1
Martin, George	11		4
Lander, Jacob	5	1	3
Carruthers, James	6		2
Murphy, William	5		2
Pugh, Jonathan	9	1	3
Pugh, Daniel	2	1	1
Fisher, Jacob	12	1	5
Kisner, Jacob	8		1
Hawkins, John	6		1
McBride, John	9		3
Kanada, Thomas	7		2
——, Elizabeth	3		1
Fletcher, Joseph	4		1
Prunty, John	6	1	5
Cheshire, Ann	3		1
Poston, Elias	7	1	3
Swisher, Valentine	10	1	4
Emberson, Abel	4	1	
Shade, George	3	2	
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR.			
Humphreys, Ralph	5	3	2
Newell, John	3	1	
Price, Lewellin	1		
Hatheway, Eleazer	11	1	1
Miles, James	3	1	4
Taylor, John	3	1	3
Andrews, George	10	1	4
McBride, John	5	1	2
Menear, John	5	1	4
Manear, Abraham	2		
Clintock, Robert M	3	1	2
Bremegen, William	3		
Hambler, Adam	5	1	1
Moore, Joseph	5	1	
Newman, Solomon	8		
Johnson, John	3	1	3
Johnson, Joseph	5	1	1
Johnson, John, Junr	3	1	1
Critton, John, senr	9	1	3
Davis, Joseph	8	1	
Critton, William	1	1	2
Short, Jacob	3	1	
Taylor, Libby	6	1	2
Anderson, Henry	3	1	1
Davis, Augustus	7	1	
Melone, John	4	1	
Spilman, James	4	1	
Ahrsam, John	9	1	5
Norman, George	4	1	2
Hiley, Rudolph	3	1	
Earsam, Jacob	6	1	4
Ahrsam, Simon	2	1	1
Pankake, John	9	1	2
Ross, John	9	1	
Combs, Thomas	8	1	1
Rodgers, Ezekiel	7	1	4
Parker, Robert	7	1	9
Blackburn, William	9	1	2
Ely, Isaac	3	1	1

Heads of Families - Virginia 1785

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Boaz, Thomas	10	1	4
Shields, John	9	1	3
Alsup, Joseph	5	....	3
Boaz, Shadrick	5	1	2
Boaz, James	4	1	3
Cox, James	5	1	1
Denton, James	7	....	2
Robinson, Wm	7	....	1
McCollough, Barnett	7	....	2
Mosley, Samuel	4	1	2
Nasa, Arthur	4	....	2
Hewlett, Martin	4	....	2
Fulton, James	7	1	3
Shields, John	4	....	1
Young, George	5	1	1
Young, James	8	....	1
McMillian, Stephen	6	....	1
McMillian, Joseph	2	....	....
McMillian, Abraham	5	....	....
Cunay, James	7	....	....
Young, John	6	1	2
Cunay, John	3	....	....
Nash, John	10	....	2
Nash, Jebel	4	....	2
Grooms, Zachariah	7	1	1
Sparks, Thomas	3	....	1
Williams, Thomas	4	....	1
Sparks, Leand	4	....	1
Roberson, Jesse	8	1	5
Megehee, Matthew	4	....	1
Douglass, Thomas	8	....	1
Popejoy, Edward	8	....	1
Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	1
Winsbish, John	8	1	18
Jones, Thomas	5	2	5
McDaniel, Clement	5	2	5
Baker, James	4	....	5
Blanks, Henry	6	1	3
Brooks, Samuel	9	....	2
Watkins, John	5	1	2
Coleman, Stephen	12	3	4
Watkins, Ben	4	....	1
James, Thomas	10	....	4
Worthy, Thomas	1	....	6
Mayes, Mattox	4	....	3
Mayes, Margeret	7	....	1
Walrond, William	9	3	3
Stewart, John	5	....	3
Stewart, Martha	9	2	3
Nash, John	8	....	2
Johnson, Archd	9	1	3
Brown, John	4	1	4
Walker, John	3	....	3
Barksdale, Hickerson	4	....	4
Barksdale, Beaverley	5	2	3
Gray, James	5	1	5
Mottley, Daniel	4	1	6
Yates, John	4	1	1
Walker, Charles	8	....	3
Ryburn, William	7	....	4
Irby, John	3	1	5
Owen, John	9	....	4
Neal, Stephen	3	1	7
Brawner, Benja	5	1	6
Bayne, Richd	4	2	5
Terry, Joseph	9	2	5
Crafford, David	3	....	1
Ellington, Enoch Ward	4	1	1
Ellington, Jeremiah	....	....	....
Payne, Reuben	7	1	6
Payne, Edmd	1	....	3
Fitzgarald, Edmd	6	....	4
Payne, Philemon	1	1	....
Jones, William	6	1	3
Hutchinson, Walter	3	....	....
Right, James	3	....	....
Ford, Richd	9	....	3
Hammonds, John	5	....	3
Hammonds, George	3	....	1
Buckley, John	....	....	2
Hopwood, William	5	....	4
Bucknall, Francis	2	....	2
Farthing, Richard	10	2	4
Griffeth, William	4	1	1
Bates, Daniel	2	....	1
Blackburn, James	4	....	2
Hames, Wm	8	....	6
Yates, Stephen	9	1	5
Hammack, John	5	....	....
Parsons, John	6	....	2
Pickrel, Henry	4	....	4
Neal, John	3	....	2
Taylor, James	10	1	2
Medcalf, Joseph	5	....	4
Cammeron, Uriah	8	....	....
Hoskins, Thomas	8	2	4
Medcalf, John	3	....	2
Ivey, Francis	5	1	3
Burks, James	7	1	3
Shelton, Spencer	8	....	1
Roach, Gedeon	5	1	2
Parsons, Saml	3	1	4
Boatman, Robert	3	....	1
Roach, Thomas	3	....	....
Shelton, Ben	8	1	2
Pace, Williamson	2	....	....
Pace, Spencer	3	....	....
Parsons, Joseph	9	1	5
Adams, Nathan	8	....	2
Taylor, James	9	1	4
Thacker, Jos	8	....	2
Griffeth, Jonathan	4	....	1
Murphey, George	7	....	2
Willis, Major	3	....	5
Hodges, John	4	2	5
Hendrick, Obediah	5	....	2
Caldwell, Seth	7	....	1
Portor, William	6	....	1
Mottley, Joseph	8	3	5
Kay, Henry	3	1	1
Burton, James	10	1	....
Burton, John	1	....	....
Burton, William	4	....	2
Parsons, William	4	....	4
Hall, John	3	....	2
Thacker, Nathan	8	....	5
Tanner, Thomas	2	....	4
Tanner, David	4	1	4
Lackey, Alexander	3	....	2
Parish, Abraham	3	1	5
Shelton, Crispin	3	1	17
Shelton, Abraham	12	1	13
Shelton, Vincent	6	1	5
Bruce, James	3	1	5
Nicholes, Jacob	11	1	2
Brown, James	7	....	3
Crenshaw, Joseph	4	1	4
Payne, William	8	1	5
Lewis, Zachariah	3	....	2
Goodman, William	6	....	6
Moore, Thomas	7	....	2
Thompson, John	3	....	5
Willis, Sterling	4	....	4
Keatt, John	8	1	4
Barber, David	10	....	1
Shelton, Beaverly	7	1	6
Willis, Sherwood	6	....	1
Burton, William	7	....	1
Lewis, Charles, jr	3	1	3
Hust, Moses	11	....	8
Musteen, Jesse	9	1	3
Mayes, Joseph	10	....	2
King, James	9	....	2
Mitchell, Henry	10	1	2
Irby, Peter	8	1	7
Shelton, Joel	2	....	3
Foster, Robert	8	....	2
Musteen, Avery	4	....	....
Shelton, Daniel	10	1	6
Clarke, William	5	1	2
Martin, John, Senr	6	....	2
Mustain, Thomas	4	1	4
Lewis, Charles	7	1	4
Pace, William	7	1	7
Davis, Thomas	11	1	3
Sullivan, Frederick	7	1	2
Shelton, John	8	1	11
Payne, Thomas	5	1	6
Tucker, Robert	5	....	4
Tucker, William	10	1	8
Shelton, Gabriel	12	1	9
McBryant, John	7	....	5
Irby, Francis	7	1	4
Walter, John	7	....	5
Irby, David	....	....	2
Griggory, William	4	1	5
Keatt, William	6	1	2
Keatt, Charles	4	....	3
Parsons, George	6	....	2
Parsons, John, jr	2	....	1
Shelton, Ben	5	....	4
Overton, John	4	....	1
Hamblett, Rachel	4	....	....
Atkins, Joseph	9	....	3
Atkins, James	7	....	1
Atkins, Moses	4	....	1
Aron, Abraham	10	1	3
Burdit, Wm	9	1	3
Calland, Saml	6	1	4
Collins, Daniel	9	....	....
Devin, Wm., jr	6	....	4
Dyer, James	9	....	1
Dear, James	5	1	5
Dear, Joseph	3	1	....
Hughes, Samuel	8	1	1
Jenkins, Wm.	6	....	4
Kerby, John	6	1	5
Lawson, Wm	1	....	....
Maples, Joseph	8	....	2
Mitchell, James	7	....	6
Oliver, Mary	8	....	5
Oakes, Daniel	5	....	1
Pearson, Richd	4	....	....
Reynalds, Hugh	4	1	2
Reynalds, Joseph	5	....	2
Roberts, William	3	1	2
Russell, William	4	....	....
Smith, Peyton	9	1	12
Swinney, Joseph	2	....	....
Swinney, John	9	....	2
Swinney, Moses	2	....	2
Walker, Elisha	7	....	4
Whitsel, John	3	....	1
Ray, David	4	....	2
Hodges, Thomas	6	....	3
Hopper, Luther	3	1	2
Swinney, James S	7	....	1
Lewis, Colo John	4	2	19
Thrasher, Ben	1	1	6
Wilkinson, Thomas	7	1	6
Woody, James	4	....	3
Cole, Tunas	7	....	1
Shackleford, John	7	....	1
Dodson, Roley	1	....	....
Lawless, James	3	....	1
Anglin, John	10	....	5
Thomas, Wm	9	1	12
Burgess, Edward	10	1	3
Prewett, Saml	7	....	3
Stamps, John	9	....	3
Burgess, Ben	3	....	2
Durrett, Wm	8	....	6
Richards, Gabriel	10	1	4
Ball, John	8	....	2
Harrison, William	6	....	7
Cook, George, jr	3	....	2
Cook, George	6	....	2
But, Zachariah	5	1	....
Slayton, Joseph	10	....	2
Owen, Uriah	4	....	2
Hall, Joseph	6	....	2
Hall, John, jr	4	....	1
Hall, John, Senr	6	....	2
Scott, Nimrod	6	1	2
Scott, John	4	....	1
Seal, Solomon	5	....	2
Seal, James	4	....	2
Seal, Wm	4	....	1
Seal, Zachariah	6	....	1
Scott, Robert	7	....	2
Hammack, Maryan	8	....	5
Watkins, John	7	1	5
Neighbour, Wm	5	....	1
Johnson, John	7	1	2
Richardson, Wm	10	....	5
Hill, Jonathan	11	....	5
Walters, Robert	8	1	7
Walters, Clement	3	....	2
Walker, John	6	1	3
Dix, James	2	1	3
Warfe, Thomas	7	....	....
Going, Suffiah	12	....	5

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bassett, Nathl	6	1	5
Porter, William	7	2	8
Sunderman, John	13	2	1
Graham, Thomas	10	1	5
Graham, Samuel	7	1	3
Graham, James	8	1	2
Read, Joseph	10	1	6
Read, Moses	6	1	3
Baker, Douglas	2	1	7
Graham, James, Jur	3	1	....
Read, Robert	10	1	3
Scott, William	6	1	3
Porter, Hugh	9	1	4
Baldwin, William	4	1	8
Baldwin, William, Jur	3	1	4
Baldwin, Thomas	6	1	5
Morrison, James	1	1	3
Moore, John	8	1	2
Baker, Samuel	11	1	10
Baker, Andrew	7	1	9
Rathall, James	2	....	2
Hamilton, Robert	4	1	2
Franklin, Benja	11	1	3
Morgan, Thomas	10	1	3
Moore, Benja	3	1	5
Selvy, Charles	7	1	....
Huston, William	7	....	....
Hill, John	9	1	3
Cunningham, Saml	9	1	3
Hamilton, John	2	1	2
Thompson, John	6	1	1
Black, Robert	7	1	4
Black, John	5	1	3
Mash, Zophar	6	1	3
Smith, John	5	1	....
Baker, Caleb	3	1	2
Petters, Stephen	10	1	11
Lankester, Nathl	11	1	7
Hubbard, John	11	1	2
Fore, William	7	1	7
Price, William	5	1	5
Daniel, William	5	1	5
Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	7
Armstrong, William	7	1	5
Cheadle, John	....	1	7
Jennings, William	6	....	....
Pane, Joseph	8	1	3
Wilkerson, Lovel	8	1	3
Daverson, John	5	1	3
Daverson, William	3	1	....
Cook, John	7	1	7
Caldwell, David	5	1	8
Armstrong, John	8	1	8
Caldwell, James	4	1	5
Daniel, James	13	1	7
Daniel, John	7	1	6
Fore, Joseph	7	1	6
Maxey, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Maxey, Shadrick	6	1	1
Maxey, Joel	2	....	1
Grisham, Lawrence	6	....	....
Young, Elizabeth	8	1	7
Cason, Seth	10	1	10
Yorkshire, Thomas	3	....	....
Davis, William	11	1	3
Hays, William	10	1	3
McDermonroe, Bryant	8	1	2
Womack, Massanello	7	1	7
Mitchel, John, Senr	8	1	4
Mitchel, John, Junr	7	1	4
Mitchel, William	3	1	....
Jennings, Robert	12	2	4
Mitchel, James	9	1	5
Davis, George, Senr	8	1	....
Pryor, Harris	10	1	2
Jennings, Elkanah	5	1	3
Davis, George, Junr	2	....	....
Arnold, William	4	1	6
Hill, John	10	1	4
Wooldridge, Simon	7	1	3
Chapman, James	7	1	3
Pearce, David	6	1	2
Zachery, Bartholomew	4	1	4
Tyree, William	7	1	7
Swinney, Moses	7	1	3
Gray, Charles	8	1	4
Hill, William (Bloreek)	3	1	2
Mann, Fargus	6	1	2
Mann, James	2	1	....
Mann, John	7	1	1
Walker, William	10	1	2
Hill, Susannah	7	1	4
Davis, James	2	1	3
Porter, Andrew	10	1	10
Sweeney, Moses	7	1	4
Jemerson, Robert	4	1	3
Arnold, John	13	2	12
Walker, David	8	1	10
Andrews, John	7	1	6
Harris, Ann	5	1	7
Weakley, James	10	1	2
Hill, William, Senr	6	1	6
Womack, Masanello	....	1	1
Forsythe, James	11	1	4
Watkins, Rhoda	5	1	6
Woodson, Charles	5	1	5
Woodson, Daniel	5	1	6
Woodson, Jacob	6	1	7
Gibson, Thomas	7	1	7
Inge, Ambrose	2	....	....
Hardwick, Jeremiah	12	1	1
Chandler, Ambraham	10	1	1
Matthews, Phillip	5	1	6
Harriss, Elizabeth	9	1	5
Webster, John	2	1	6
McDewel, James	6	1	4

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
pendall, Thomas	11	
Harding, Moses	7	
Hoskins, John	5	
Johnson, Lancelot	6	2
Johnson, John	7	
Ballenger, Joseph	3	
McLean, Samuel	2	
Robinson, Joseph	6	2
Hunter, William	5	7
Hunter, Alex	2	
Copper, Cyrus	4	2
Arell, Samuel	4	1
Arell, Richard	4	6
Sanford, John	5	3
Winterberry, John	5	1
Slimer, Christopher	10	
Smith, James	3	
Orr, Elizabeth	2	
Stewart, Doctr D	3	1
parsons, James	9	5
Wilkenson, Thomas	8	
Bird, William	3	7
Thompson, Wm	8	
Goodrich, Benja	9	
Nelson, Richard	7	
Simmond, Samuel	6	
Dade, Baldwin	4	14
Peers, Valentine	3	8
Lemasten, John	4	
Chew, Roger	8	4
Myler, James	2	2
Bryce, John	3	3
Uler, Valentine	3	2
Harrison, Jos W	2	1
Thorn, Michael	1	2
Chapin, Margarett	4	1
Thomas, William	5	
Thompson, Joseph	7	
Thompson, John	4	
Money, Neil	3	1
Sanford, Cath	5	2
Fleming, Thomas	6	3
Ball, Moses	5	
Williams, John	7	
Ball, Jas	5	
Calverley, Joseph	8	9
Mcfarling, Ignatius	11	
Sanford, Edward	7	4
Harper, Col. John	7	3
Alexander, philip	6	22

LIST OF HENRY DARN.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Adams, John	5	1
Anderson, John	8	
Ball, John	6	2
Blake, George	7	
Bowling, Ann	7	1
Baker, James	7	
Bradley, Dennis	3	
Bradley, Mathew	5	
Baker, Thomas	6	
Darne, John	5	2
Donaldson, Andrew	5	
Dulin, Thadeus	10	1
Darne, Thomas	5	1
Darne, William	4	3
Darne, Henry	9	8
Earp, James	5	
Edwards, Mary	7	
Earp, Caleb	1	
Earp, Abedneza	5	
Frizell, Luke	3	1
Frizell, Mary	9	
Follen, William	8	2
Gunnell, William	7	19
Goldup, John	7	
Harle, John	7	1
Hollinsberry, Richard	5	
Hurst, James	11	10
Hunter, George	6	10
Hipkins, Lewis	2	13
Hunter, John	9	16
Hurst, John	1	10
Jenkins, James	3	
Jenkins, Daniel	5	
Self, John	1	
Jenkins, Simon	3	1
Jenkins, Charles	4	
Jenkins, Thomas	9	10
Jenkins, William	13	
Jackson, John	10	13
Jenkins, Samuel	7	3
Walker William	6	
Lee, phil L., Esq. (Estate)		82
Mattenley, James	8	
Mattenley, John	3	
Magruder, Thomas	1	11
Minor, George	6	4
Moxley, Thomas	8	3
Moxley, Jobe	5	1
Minor, Ann	4	11
Owens, John	8	1
piper, William	2	
payne, Jacob	7	
Robertson, James	11	
Richards, Calib	7	
Robertson, John	6	
Rucksby, Edward	6	1
Sand, James	6	
Shortridge, John	6	4
Swain, Archibald	5	
Scott, Sebret	6	
Sutton, John	3	
Simpson, Joseph	8	3
Swink, William	11	
Smith, George	9	7
Scott, William	1	11
Simpson, James	4	1
Tramell, Gerrard, Junr	10	2
Tramell, Gerrard	2	3
Thrift, Charles	5	2
Thrift, George	7	8
Turberville, John		31
Thrift, Charles	5	10
Thomas, James	7	2
Wren, William	8	6
Williams, William	7	
Whittle, Richard	4	
Huzy, Henry	1	
Adams, Samuel, Junr	5	6
Adams, Simon	2	3
Adams, Samuel	1	1
Jenkins, Wm, Junr	1	
Adams, William	8	20

LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Monroe, John	11	8
Monroe, William	3	
Williams, George	7	6
Carrington, Timothy	7	
Garrett, Nicholas	7	1
Lester, John	7	
Obriant, William	2	
Daly, Thomas	11	
Ball, George	4	
Keith, John	13	2
Lindsay, Robert	6	6
Fernister, John	5	
Beach, Thomas	7	
Lindsay, Thomas	5	2
Wheeler, Drummond	8	4
Tailer, Thomas	7	1
Sears, William	7	
Sheperd, John	5	
Gunnell, John	4	4
Davis, Allan	8	
Gunnell, William	10	3
Talbrett, Benja	1	8
Cotton, John	11	4
Stone, William	7	5
Winn, George	14	18
Moore, Jeremiah	10	1
Scutt, William	7	3
Chun, Mary	4	
Bates, Edward	12	
Henderson, John	5	
Hardy, William	7	
Cotton, Nathaniel	3	10
Ferguson, Joshua	9	3
Wren, James	6	25
Davis, Nehemiah	4	10
Thompson, Samuel	10	
Hoskins, Ralph	12	2
Bennett, William	4	
Oliver, Joseph	12	
Oliver, Eli	3	
Alexon, James	2	7
Rose, Francis	5	
Bennett, Joseph	7	5
Kidwell, Hezekiah	9	1
Tunnell, William	6	
Monroe, Spencer	7	
Talbott, Demoville	4	3
poston, Francis	9	3
Blackburn, Edward	8	2
Garrett, Henry	3	
Harden, Martha	5	
Garrett, Henry, Junr	3	
Palmer, Thomas	2	8
Smith, Alex	6	
Beedle, Andrew	6	
Simms, William	12	
Offutt, Rezin	9	10
Sewell, Mary	2	
Hurst, John	4	12
Broadwater, Chas	6	25
Lewis, Thomas	6	12
McCarty, Thomas	7	
McCarty, James	5	
Broadwater, Chas (Quarter)	2	14
Gunnell, Henry	5	19
Edmond, John	7	
Gunnell, Thomas	10	10
Hunter, Elizabeth	3	14
Crump, Turner	10	1
Hally, Richard	6	2

LIST OF GEO. GILPIN.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Jefferson, Jeremiah	9	
Senior, John	8	
Johnson, Samuel	7	
Richard, James	7	3
Frazier, William	2	2
Boswell, William	3	
Smith, Joseph	3	
Summers, Francis	14	
Ratcliff, John	4	7
Potter, Edward	9	
Cook, Giles	6	8
Crump, William	5	
Doughlas, Thomas	7	
powell, Elisha	9	3
Davis, Edward, Senr	7	
Mills, Daniel	9	8
Burges, Charles	7	
payne, John	4	
Morris, Zachariah	7	
Ratclif, John, Senr	3	5
Gibson, Sybil	2	1
Spinks, Chandler	3	2
price, David	9	3
Crump, William, Senr	9	
Popejoy, Nathl	7	
Perrett, William H. G	4	16
Kirby, Thomas	5	
Moss, John	11	8
Roe, Absolom	7	3
Beach, Thomas	9	1
French, penelope & B. Dulany	9	102
West, Margaret	13	30
Smith, Charity	9	
Williams, Jere	10	7
Summers, William	4	
Summers, Daniel	7	
Burges, Thomas	3	
Dulin, Sarah	5	15
Cockerill, Joseph	6	8
Cockerill, Sampson	4	3
Ballenger, Martha	6	
Ballenger, John	4	
Burgess, Joseph	3	
Horseman, John	8	
Horseman, William	5	
Sisson, William	7	
Thomas, priscilla	3	
pearson, Simon	11	4
Graffort, Thomas	4	
Minor, Jemima	1	10
Curry, Charles	7	
Mills, John	2	
popejoy, Edward	7	
Elliott, John	6	
Fitzhugh, William (B. G.)	7	122
Dove, Thomas	7	
West, John	1	6
Williams, Ann	3	
Heagons, Joseph	7	
Jones, Thomas	6	
Yoest, William	8	
Pettit, James	4	
Hawkins, William	5	1
Murry, John	6	
Gilpin, George	9	11
Lightfoot, William	9	2
Boswell, Alex	5	

LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Alliston, Bryan	2	
Armstrong, William	8	
Ashford, Michael	6	
Alliston, John	13	
Alliston, Thomas	7	
Boswell, Benjamin	7	
Boswell, George	2	
Ballenger, Joseph	4	
Beach, Charles	4	
Baylis, Thomas	6	1
Burton, Benjamin	2	1
Compton, John	10	8
Clark, Josias	7	4
Chichester, Richard	9	32
Davis, Bartin	7	
Dodson, Charles	10	7
Devaugh, John	8	
Devaugh, Elizabeth	6	
Darrell, Sarah	8	16
Dawson, George	7	
Dorsey, John Samuel	9	
Freeman, Richard	4	
Freeman, William	3	
Frazier, John	5	
Ferrell, Hezekiah	7	
Ferrell, James	3	3
Gregsby, Sarah	7	
Grace, Patrick	2	
Glocester, James	5	
Gordon, Sarah	7	
Hopkins, Richard	7	
Hagon, John	7	
Hill, Bennett	8	
Hill, Walter	3	
Hammilton, Dennis B	8	
Hornbuckle, Solomon	10	
Hally, Nathaniel	7	10
Hagon, Henry	3	1
Javins, Joseph	6	
Jones, John	10	7
Johnson, William, Junr	7	
Johnson, Ann	4	
Johnson, James	4	
Keaton, William	8	2
Knowles, John	2	
Kirk, Grafton	5	
Kent, Daniel	5	
Kent, John	8	
Kent, Jane	6	
Mcfarlane, John B	7	
Mills, Sarah	4	
McDonald, Alex	1	3
Moore, John	4	
McDonald, James	3	
Morton, Jane	6	23
Ogden, William	9	
Oneale, Charles	5	
Rigg, John	7	
Rogers, William	4	1
Reed, John	7	
Stone, Jonathan	1	
Scrivener, Richard	9	
Sanford, Elizabeth	5	8
Smith, Charles	9	4
Swallow, Zepheniah	6	
Stone, Daniel	8	3
Tyler, William	9	
Talbutt, William	6	
Thompson, James	9	1
Violett, William	8	2
Underwood, John	4	
Williams, Alor	7	
Warner, Joseph	5	
Worthen, Edward	6	
Worthen, Henry	3	
West, Benjamin H	7	
Wingate, Henry	5	
Wiggs, Ann	4	
Young, Henry	1	
Payne, Jane	5	
Potter, William	4	

LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Peake, Humphrey	6	20
Washington, General	2	188
Washington, Lund	2	16
Bishop, Thomas	3	
Fairfax, Hezekiah	5	
Alton, John	4	
Roberts, William	2	3
Evans, John	6	
Adams, Abednego	7	12
Summers, George	5	8
Boswell, Henry	2	1
Flatford, Thomas	4	
Darrell, Mary	6	18
Darrell, philip	5	9
Eaton, John	4	
Robertson, John	7	13
Alexander, Robert	4	8
Simpson, William	8	7
Little, Charles	8	13
Dow, Peter	4	8
Cox, Mrs	1	16
Going, Joseph	7	
Bennett, Henry, Esqr		32
Allen, Thomas	3	
Ferguson, Zacharia	7	
Judge, Andrew	6	1
McKenzy, John	3	
Boyd, William	4	
Williams, Edward	12	
Buchannan, Arthur	7	
Triplett, William	7	13
French, penelope		20
West, Colo John (Estate)	13	36
Mason, Colo Geo	6	38
Dowdale, John	7	2
McLaughlin, Thos	9	
Sanford, Robert	8	2

Heads of Families - Virginia 1782

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT.—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Ozburn, Josiah	4	
Vantivender, Janety	7	3
Denton, Jacob	11	1
Claypole, James	11	
Metcalf, James	5	
Lowrie, Adam	8	
Wilkins, George	6	
Elswick, Thomas	6	
Homan, Jacob	8	
Redsleevs, George M	3	
Alman, John	9	
Roberts, David, Senr	7	
Dean, Susanna	10	
Roberts, David, Jur	3	
McBride, Francis	3	
Ozburn, George	10	
McHendry, Wm	10	
Claypoole, John	15	
Denton, Thomas	8	
Denton, Jane	2	2
Wise, Christopher	10	
Garrison, John	7	
Chrisman, Jacob	8	1
Dunbar, John	6	
McNees, John	6	
Chesterson, John	5	
Davis, Samuel	9	
Stone, James	8	
Leg, Ambrose	6	
Oldacre, Isaac	6	
Hill, Daniel	1	

LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Vause, William	10	1
Gibbony, Alexr, Senr	3	1
Savage, John	7	
Tivult, Nicholas	6	
Lander, Michael	7	
Neel, Jacob	8	
Reed, James	3	
McCarty, Edward	5	
Dewit, Peter	5	
Williams, James	7	
Miller, Henry	5	
Myers, Francis	8	
Kyger, George	9	
Ashby, Benjn	4	2
Gibbony, Alexr, Jur	6	1
Ravenscroft, John	7	
Champ, Thomas	12	
Nut, John	4	
Oddle, Willm	11	
Rawls, John	6	
Miers, John, Senr	2	
Miers, John, Junr	4	
Bush, Lewis	3	
Parker, John	4	
Baker, John	8	
Bruce, Charles	7	
Hiss, Henry	10	
Moor, John	6	
Whitman, John	3	
Bond, Thomas	2	
Acton, Richard	9	
Robison, Roger	4	
Kite, Samuel	4	
Doyle, Tarrance	3	
Seavers, Nichs	2	
McDade, James	4	
Barnet, Mainy	7	
Seavers, Nicho, Jur	4	1
Bogle, James	7	
Popejoy, John	2	
Waterman, James	11	
Painter, Benjn	6	
Kiger, John	8	
Plumb, John	6	

LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Dudley, William	4	
Fields, Simon	3	
Reaves, Benjn	15	
Tarpley, James	4	
Haines, Joseph	5	
Young, William	12	
Fryback, John	4	
McGloughlan, Danl	2	
McGloughlan, Danl, Jur	5	
Aughney, Darby	4	3
Rector, Daniel	9	
Rector, Charles	2	
Kiser, John	10	
Muse, George	3	
Rhodes, Thomas	5	
Chapman, Luke	7	1
Kearen, Barnard	3	
Carter, Henry	9	
Twilley, William	5	

LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Walker, John	7	
Walker, James	5	
Kimberly, Michael	7	
Murphy, William	4	
McDonald, Daniel	4	
Taylor, Simon	5	
Hargis, William	7	
Scott, John	7	
Dobson, William	3	
Key, Sarah	3	
Roy, Abram	3	2
Roy, James	6	3
Rhodes, John	2	
Walker, Thomas	8	
Wilson, Robert	4	
Long, Jacob	9	
Glaze, Andrew	1	
Glaze, Erhart	1	
Buckridge, James	8	
Myers, Francis	4	
Glaze, Conrod	6	
Sisler, William	5	
Miller, Philip	8	
Long, Christian	8	
Allen, Eliza	2	
Pierse, Daniel	2	
Martin, James	7	
Read, Mrs	2	4
Pierse, Benjamin	3	
Martin, Uriah	5	
Ward, Stephen	8	
Buck, Anthony	2	
Buck, Robert	6	
Buck, William	4	
Sulivan, Jerem	4	
Donaldson, Jas	9	
Walker, Robert	8	
Casselman, Jacob	8	
Denham, John	9	
Maid, John	2	
Doe, John	4	
Cresap, Michael	6	3
Murphy, James	6	2
Carline, Andrew	3	

LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Mouse, Daniel	8	
Harpole, Adam	8	
Boulger, Michael	8	
Coberly, James	9	
Huffman, Christopher	9	
Carr, Henry, Senr	9	
Carr, Conrad	6	
McKave, Ross	5	
Carr, Joseph	6	
Gilmore, Sarah	6	3
Fleming, James	3	
Stacey, Thomas	3	
Shook, Jonas	5	
Whitman, George	7	
Chinoth, Jonathan	4	
Yeazle, David	3	
Lansisko, Henry	12	
Horse, Peter	3	
Little, Job	6	
Cubberly, Thomas	3	
Buffinberry, Peter	5	
Sadouskie, Samuel	8	
Peck, George	7	
Bonner, William	6	
Miller, Henry	2	
Finlay, Patrick	3	
Fearis, James	7	
Clark, Robert	8	
Clark, Daniel	4	
Stroud, Adam	7	
Clark, John	4	
Clark, William	5	
Simson, Alexander	6	1
Welton, Jesse	8	2
Simson, Jonathan	8	
Statts, Elijah	1	
Sims, John, Senr	7	
Curle, William	5	
Thomson, Jethro	6	
Orr, James	6	
Robey, Prior	9	
Seymour, Thomas	2	
Jane, Joseph	7	
Scott, Benjn	6	
Seymour, Felix	12	3
Bodkin, Charles	2	
Bodkin, Richard	7	
Orahood, Alexander	10	
Ward, Sylvester	11	3
Robinson, John	6	
Smith, Robert	9	
Wamsley, David	4	
Craig, David	3	1
Radcliff, Stephen	6	

LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hock, Catherine	6	
Scott, Alexr	3	
Clark, Watson	4	
Richardson, Joseph	5	
Scott, Benjn, Senr	6	1
Byrns, Philip	8	
Shevelear, Anthony	5	
Hornback, Michael	8	
Thickstone, Thomas	8	
Childers, William	9	
Shook, Lawrence	8	
Shook, Jacob	3	
Powell, Caleb	8	
Eaton, Thomas	8	
Eaton, Benjamin	3	
Eaton, Joseph	4	
Radcliff, Richard	7	
Smith, William	7	
Watts, Jonathan	4	
Boulger, John	4	
Hutson, John	3	
Hutson, David	7	
Curle, Jeremiah	8	
Majors, John	9	
Jordan, Julius	3	
Clark, Abram	7	
Clark, Henry	7	
Norman, William	6	
Badgley, Anthony	7	
Richardson, Jonathan	7	
Little, Josiah	7	
Everman, Michael	12	
Judy, Margaret	8	
Hole, Daniel	5	
Miller, Thomas	5	
Miller, George	5	
Miller, Michael	7	
Welton, Job	10	6

LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Parker, Robert	7	10
Anderson, William	3	
Hagarty, John	5	
McBride, John	6	
Stoker, John	6	
Stocker, Bolser	2	
Critton, John	5	
Critton, John, Senr	11	
Carline, Andrew	6	
Johnson, Joseph	4	
Johnson, John, Senr	3	
Newcomb, Daniel	8	
Henwood, William	3	
Enochs, Enoch	13	
Batten, Henry	6	
Bills, William	6	
Bills, John	3	
Largent, William	7	
Enochs, Henry	2	
Leason, Richard	5	
Largent, John, Junr	8	
Porter, William	8	
Porter, Elias	4	
Morgan, William	7	
Daniels, William	9	
Blue, James	10	3
Crack, George	6	
Black, John	4	
Taylor, Tarpley	6	
Rannells, William	6	4
Notman, James	6	
Rannells, John	4	
Humes, Andrew	3	
House, John	3	
Hamilton, Thos	6	
Glaze, George	5	
Taylor, Richard	2	
Taylor, Margret	9	
Humphrys, Ralph	7	10
Pritchard, Rees	4	
Male, Wilmer	11	
Trouten, Richard	3	
Flougherty, James	5	
Deaton, Isaac	5	
Norman, George	4	
Earsom, John	8	
Earsom, Simon	2	
Earsom, Jacob	7	
Pancake, John	8	
Long, David	8	
Ross, Robert, Senr	4	
Ross, Robert	8	
Spillman, John	6	
Spillman, William	4	
Hubs, Thomas	3	
Wiggins, Philip	2	
Milaw, James	4	
McLintock, John	3	
Andrews, George	10	

LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Neale, William	4	
Friback, George	2	
Short, Jacob	2	
Taylor, Simon	6	21
Newman, Isaac	4	
Newman, George	11	
Newman, David	4	
Broom, John	3	
Newman, John	2	
Peterson, Peter	5	
Williams, Richard, Senr	10	
Laird, Michael	7	
Ball, James	6	
Humbler, Adam	6	
Lockart, Bird	5	
Short, Isaac	10	
Chapman, William	5	
Williamson, John	3	
Williamson, Thomas	2	
Williamson, Samuel	9	
Ealy, Isaac	2	
Alexander, Robert	5	
Ely, Benjamin	8	
Corbin, David	6	
Williamson, William	10	
Calmees, Marquis	2	12
Williams, Remembrance	2	
Blue, John, Junr	10	
Blue, John, Senr	12	
Blue, Michael	6	1
McLintock, Alexander	8	
Kearen, Patrick	9	

LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Terry, George, Senr	3	
Terry, George, Junr	5	
Jacobs, Samuel	3	
Ross, Stephen	9	
Williams, Edward	3	
Barnard, Edward	4	
Douthait, John	14	
Ryan, John	8	
Douthait, Thomas	3	
Arnold, Moses	10	
George, Joseph	3	
Purcell, Edward	5	
Purcell, William	6	
Lee, William	9	
Hanks, Joseph	11	
Sage, William	13	
Doran, Felix	11	
Purcell, Jonathan	6	
Wood, Richard	4	
Johnson, John	12	
Ryan, James	12	
Kelly, Samuel	10	
Smith, David	10	
Koon, John	15	
Lewis, John	9	1
Coon, David	4	
Cross, Christian	11	
Tucker, William	8	
Vanmeter, Abram	4	3
Williams, Vincent	10	2
Alfree, Joseph	3	
Lewis, Samuel	7	2
Sturman, John	6	

LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Howell, William	6	1
Redman, William	4	
Lighter, Henry	7	
Rogers, William	10	
Reasoner, Garret	2	2
Paugh, John	7	
Hansom, Thomas	5	
Umstat, Peter	7	
Queen, Charles	7	
Spencer, John	7	
Thomson, John	6	
Coulson, John	3	7
Beverley, John	5	
Parker, Benjamin	7	
Wise, Adam	6	
Woolf, George	8	
Blackburn, Willm	11	
Cannon, Thomas	7	
Jones, Peter	11	
McBride, John	7	
Beeler, Charles	3	2
Cuningham, John	5	
New, Peter	7	
Thomson, David	5	
Powell, William	8	
Kent, John	11	
Price, Arjalon	8	6
Dobbins, Thomas	5	

OHIO RECORDS and PIONEER FAMILIES

Volume VI Number 4

October---December 1965

CONTENTS

Editor's Notes 151

Knox & Licking Counties, Ohio - 1810 Tax List 152

Carroll County, O. - Soldiers Rev. War & War of 1812 156

Huron County, Ohio - Cemeteries 160

Portage County, Ohio - Atwater Family & Pioneer Trail Cemetery 165

Early Ohio Newspaper Clippings 169

Family Records Ozias-Woodhouse-Botkin Black-Beeks-Powell. 171

War of 1812 Soldiers Buried in Ohio 176

Meigs County, Ohio - Pioneer Families 179

West Virginia Panhandle - Ohio County Records 186

Queries 189

INDEX Volume VI 1965

Published quarterly by Esther Weygandt Powell
Address 36 N.Highland Ave., Akron, Ohio 44303

Subscription rates: $5.00 per year; single copies $1.50. Subscriptions begin with January issue. One or two short queries free with each subscription. Copies of Volume I, 1960; Volume II, 1961; Volume III, 1962; Volume IV, 1963; Volume V, 1964 and Volume VI, 1965 available at $5.00 year

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 BURIED IN ROSS FAYETTE, PICKAWAY AND GREENE COUNTIES,OHIO

ANTHONY MOORE Private in Capt.Ross Co., Greene Co.,Ohio. See Ohio Roster 1812,p 104. Anthony Moore born Mar.10,1786 in Clark Co.,Ky. Died Sept.10,1886 in Paint Twp.,Fayette Co.,O. Buried in Veasey Cemetery. He married Mary Thompson,dau.of Isaac Thompson, Nov.21,1822 in Fayette Co.,O. She was born May 1793 in Kentucky and died May 2,1863,buried in Veasey Cem. Their children: Phillip b 1826; Jane b 1826; Elizabeth b Dec.23,1823,md Burton Waples,Oct.1,1846; Isaac b 1831; Barbara A. b Apr.8,1832,md John R. Gooch; Catherine md Chas.Beaty,Sept.18,1845; Annie md John H. Fallman, Nov.14,1837.

Reference: Dill's History of Fayette Co.,O., p 1009. 1850 Census of Fayette Co.,O.,Paint Twp., No.369. Chancery Court Records by Rankin & Robinson,p 11. Vol.1 Fayette Co. Cemetery Rec.

JOSEPH PARRETT Served from Cocke Co.,Tennessee. Emigrated to Fayette Co.,O.in 1814. He was born Feb.20,1792 in Cocke Co.,Tenn. Died Oct.10,1859 in Fayette Co.,O. Buried Washington Court House Cemetery. He married Rebecca Fansher, dau.of Isaac Fansher a Rev.soldier from Tenn. She was born 1790 in Tenn. Died Nov.16, 1869, buried with her husband. Their children: Isaac F. md Mary Ann Caplinger,Mar.4,1836; Russell B. b 1831; Benjamin b 1826; George b 1824,md Ann Fletcher Mar.4,1838; William Jackson md Mary S.Bush Nov.7,1839; David H.; Frederick M. md J.S.M. McKinney Oct.11,1855; Minerva Elizabeth md Jesse Allen Nov.28,1844.

Reference: Joseph Parrett Will,probated Oct.29,1859,Fayette Co.,O. Putnam's History of Fayette Co.,O.,p 73. Dill's History Fayette Co.,O., p 962. Chancery Court Records by Rankin & Robinson p 86. 1850 Census Fayette Co.,O.,Jefferson Twp., No.200,201,202.; Union Twp. No. 339.

JOHN POPEJOY Ensign in Major Samuel Myers Co., Fayette Co.,Ohio. Ohio Roster 1812 Soldiers p 80. John Popejoy born Mar.1,1783 in Virginia. Died Nov.21,1866. Married Elizabeth who was born 1793 in Kentucky and died June 6,1871. Both buried in Washington Court House Cemetery. Their children: Jackson b 10/6/1825 md Martha Jane Lewis; Martha unmarried; Sarah b 2/10/1838 md Benjamin Acton in 1867; Catherine b 1829, d 1915, md John Lininger b 1824, d 1914, both buried in Washington Court House Cemetery; Susan md Peter Counts in 1840; Elizabeth md Wm.M.Rodgers in 1841; Effie md Gideon C. Gamble. Benj. & Sarah Acton and Jackson Popejoy and wife also bur. in Wash.C.H.Cem.

Reference: 1850 Census Fayette Co.,O. Marion Twp.,Nos 236 and 237. Will Book 1,page 304. In John Popejoy's will "to son Lewis 160A.of land at Fort Dpdge;Mil.Land Warrant #4045. Dill's History of Fayette Co.,O. pp 240,470,344,878,889,891

File
popejoy

Report (Ohio) Vol XX Summer 1980 #2

Dale D. Grismore, OGS Life Member-FFO
R. R. #2
Bluffton OH 45817
February 1, 1980

1 Dale David Grismore
b 1 Oct 1923 Richland Twp.,
Allen Co OH

2 Allen Grover Grismore
b 5 Sep 1888 Allen Co OH
d 21 Jan 1978 Allen Co OH
m 15 Nov 1915

3 Cora May Burkholder
b 30 Jun 1889 Allen Co OH
d 29 Aug 1973 Bluffton OH

4 Martin Grismore
b 17 May 1861 Allen Co OH
d 9 Dec 1896 "
m 26 Oct 1882

5 Barbara Althaus
b 25 Apr 1863 Allen Co OH
d 19 Sep 1929 Bluffton OH

6 David H. Burkholder
b 25 Jan 1865 Allen Co OH
d 19 Jan 1926 "
m 6 Dec 1888

7 Lydia Augsburger
b 19 Dec 1866 Allen Co OH
d 8 Sep 1947 "

8 John Grismore
b 26 Aug 1812 Berks Co? PA
d 14 Dec 1899 Bluffton OH
m 27 Mar 1837

9 Catherine Weaver
b 8 Nov 1816 Butler Co OH
d 1 Jan 1880 Allen Co OH

10 Gotthard Althaus
b 17 Jan 1836 Bretzvil Switz.
d 6 Jan 1914 Allen Co OH
m 28 Jul 1859

11 Elizabeth Steiner
b 21 Oct 1837 Putnam Co OH
d 12 Nov 1916 Allen Co OH

12 Christian Burkholder
b 12 Aug 1841 Wayne Co OH
d 23 Jul 1923 Allen Co OH
m 23 Apr 1864

13 Elizabeth Geiger
b 16 Nov 1843 ?
d 21 Jul 1923 Allen Co OH

14 Johannes B. Augsburger
b 18 Jan 1835 Wayne Co OH
d 1911 Allen Co OH
m 3 Sep 1857

15 Barbara Neuenschwander
b 22 Mar 1834 Wayne Co OH
d 8 Jul Allen Co OH

16 Abraham Griesemer +
b 1777-d 1825 Berks Co PA

17 Elizabeth Kerchner #
b 23 May 1783-d 8 Jun 1883

18 Henry Weaver +
b 1790 PA-d 1875 Butler Co OH
m 6 May 1814

19 Sarah Annspach #
b 1792-d 1818

20 Johann Heinrich Althaus +
b 1790-d 1851 Switzerland
m 11 Jun 1816

21 Barbara Gisin #
b 17 May 1798-d 24 Jan 1863

22 John F. Steiner +
b 1807 France-d 1900 Putnam Co OH m 5 Mar 1832

23 Barbara Habegger # +
b 1806 Switz.-d 1853 Put Co OH

24 Peter Burkholder # +
b 1793 Switz-d ?
m 18 Mar 1822 r OH

25 Marianna Bixler #
b 1813-d r OH

26 John Geiger # +
b 1816 Switz-d 1858
m 3 Mar 1839

27 Elsie Lugenbuhl #
b 1811-d 1887

28 Johannes Augsburger #
b 1802-d 1861 r Ohio

29 Magdalena Balmer #
b -d 1851? r Ohio

30 Ulrich Neuenschwander #
r Ohio

31 Elizabeth Basinger #
r Ohio

L. Ted Sloane - FFO
501 Putnam Building
Davenport IA 52801
January 1, 1980

1 L. Ted Sloane
b 28 Aug 1928
m 20 Dec 1949
Alice Marion Richardson

2 Leland T. Sloane
b 4 Oct 1893
m 4 Oct 1919
r Polk & Scott Cos IA

3 Grace L. Stoltz
b 19 Apr 1894
d 6 Jan 1957

4 Larkin T. Sloane
b 21 Nov 1865 Dallas &
d 16 Jun 1936 Polk Cos IA
m 4 Jan 1888

5 Rebecca Shea
b 20 Aug 1870
d 13 Jan 1917

6 Curtis E. Stoltz
b 8 Nov 1867 Polk Co.
d 14 May 1938 IA
m 2 Feb 1892

7 Maude B. Aue
b 2 Feb 1866
d 6 Jun 1942

# Desire further information
+ Have additional information

8 Thomas J. Sloane
b 1 Aug 1830 OH
d 23 May 1904 IA
m 17 Mar 1857 Ashland Co OH

9 Anna E. Frush
b 4 Apr 1840 IN
d 23 Jun 1903 IA

10 Bartholomew Shea
b 30 May 1830 Ireland
d 3 Feb 1879
m 6 Dec 1861
r Ire, NY, IL, Benton Co IA

11 Ellen Culhane
b 1831 Ireland
d 17 Jul 1912

12 Daniel A. Stoltz
b 6 Apr 1839 Ohio
d 28 Dec 1917 Ohio
m 1 Apr 1871 Ohio
r Perry, Hocking Cos OH & IA

13 Mary C. Leckrone
b 24 Feb 1843 Ohio
d 30 Nov 1870 Ohio

14 John H. Aue
b 1842 IN
d
m 9 Mar 1865 Ohio
r Miami Co OH

15 Anna P. Devault
b 1844 Ohio
d 9 Aug 1881 MO

16 Oliver Sloane # +
b 1782-d 1846 m 1 Jan 1822
r PA-Wash, Jeff, Ashland Cos OH

17 (2) Elizabeth Maloney
b 16 Aug 1794-d 26 Nov 1860

18 Jacob G. Frush
b 1804-d 1865 m 18 Dec 1836
r MO, OH, IN, IA

19 Rachel Watts Taylor
b 17 Oct 1818-d 13 Jul 1873

20 Jeremiah Shea #

21 Margaret Meighan #

22 Andrew Culhane #

23 Mary Madigan #

24 Lewis Stoltz +
b 1806 -d 1842 Perry Co OH
m 19 Jan 1832

25 Rebecca Blosser # +
b d

26 ? Leckrone #

27 ? #

28 William Aue #
b 1811 -d m 1841 Ger.
r Miami Co OH & MO

29 Catherine Denker #

7 30 Jasper Devault +
b 1807 -d 1871 m 15 Apr 1828
r Ross & Miami Cos OH

31 Nancy Ross # +
b 1812 OH-d 1871 OH (Ross Co)

FROM: Who was who in America with world notables
Vol VII / 1977-1981 (Marquis, c1981)

labor attache, first sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1973-77; dep. coordinator internat. labor affairs Dept. of State, 1977-80; vis. lectr. Am. U., 1961; pub mem. U.S Fgn. Service Selection Bd., 1951; labor adviser Peace Corps, 1961; mem. trade union advisory com. Dept. Labor and Fgn. Operations Adminstrn., 1951-55. Vice pres. Burgundy Farm Country Day Sch., Alexandria, Va., 1960; hon. sec. Tokyo Jewish Community Center, 1963. Served with USAAC, 1942-45. Decorated DF.C, Air medal with 3 oak leaf clusters; recipient certificate of merit Labor Dept., 1959. Mem. Am. Fedn. Govt. Employees, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. Editor Am. Labor Rev., Tokyo, 1962-64; asst. editor Inter-Am. Labor Bull., 1956-58. Died Sept. 27, 1980; buried Washington D.C.

POLLOCK, FRANK SCOTT, company exec.; b. Downington, Pa., Jan. 16, 1886; s. William I. and Angelica (Fondersmith) P.; B.S., Penn State Coll., 1909, M.S., 1912; m. Eva A. Allen, Sept. 15, 1910; children—Helen I., Frank Scott. Engaged in explosives and chems. bus. since 1909; dir. Atlas Powder Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engring. Elk, Mason. Home: Wilmington. *

POLMANTIER, PAUL CHURCHILL, educator; b. Emerson, Neb., Apr. 29, 1913; s. Manley Churchill and Nellie Gertrude (Taylor) P.; A.B., U. Omaha, 1934; A.M., U. Neb., 1935; Ph.D., U. Minn., 1941; m. Gladys Evalyne Thorell, June 26, 1936; children—Joan Marie, Jean Patrice. Instr. secondary schs., Norfolk, Neb., 1935-37, North High Sch., Omaha, 1937-38; teaching asst. edn. U. Minn., 1938-40, adminstrv. fellow U. Testing Bur., 1940-41; instr. edn. W.Va. U., summer 1941, Minn. State Tchrs. Coll., Mankato, 1941-42; asst. prof. edn. Mich. State Coll., 1942-43; asst. prof. edn. U. Mo., 1946, asso. prof., 1946-49, prof. edn., 1949-77, dir. U. Testing and Counseling Services, 1946-53, chmn. dept. ednl. psychology, 1968-75; vis. lectr. Syracuse U., summer 1956; vis. prof. U. Wyo., summer 1962. Served to lt. USNR, 1943-46. Diplomate in counseling and guidance Am. Bd. Examiners in Profl. Psychology. Fellow Am., Mo. psychol. assns.; mem. Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (trustee 1956-59), Am. Coll. Personnel Assn., Am. Assn. U. Profs., Mo. Tchrs. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Author: A Casebook of Counseling (with others), 1955. Contbr. articles to profl. jours. Home: Columbia, Mo. Died Mar. 13, 1977.

PONCE ENRIQUEZ, CAMILO, former pres. of Ecuador; b. 1912; ed. U. Quito, U. Chile. Vice pres. Quito Municipal Council, 1943; mem. Junta Gov., 1944; minister fgn. relations, leader Ecuadorial delegation San Francisco and Chapultepec confs., 1945, minister govt. and justice, 1953-56; v.p. Nat. Assembly, 1946; prof. constitutional law Cath. U. of Ecuador, 1950; senator, 1952, pres. Ecuador, from 1956. Del. UNESCO, 1952. Founder Christian Social Movement. Author: Parliamentary Speeches, 1953-54, others. Address: Quito, Ecuador. Deceased.

POND, HORACE B., pres. Pacific Commercial Co.; b. Waltham, Mass., July 21, 1882; s. George H. and Annie P.; ed. high sch.; married, June 6, 1908. V.p. Pacific Commercial Co., 1916-19, gen. mgr., 1919-25, pres. since 1925; v.p. Metropolitan Theater Co.; chmn. bd. Philippine Internat. Corp.; dir. El Hogar Filipino. Regent U. of Philippines; mem. Manila Chamber of Commerce (v.p. 1928). Baptist. Elk. Clubs: India House (New York); University, Rotary, Casino Español, Army and Navy, Manila, Elks, Polo (Manila). Home: Manila, P.I.; N.Y. *

PONIATOFF, ALEXANDER MATTHEW, magnetic tape recorder mfg. exec.; b. Kazan, Russia, Mar. 25, 1892; s. Mathew E. and Agafia (Andreef) P.; M.E., Tech. Coll., Karlsruhe, Germany, 1914; m. Hazel H. Hess, May 6, 1932. Came to U.S., 1927, naturalized, 1932. Asst. engr. Shanghai Power Co. (China), 1920-27; research and devel. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1927-30; devel. work, various orgns., San Francisco, 1930-40; devel. air-borne Navy radar Dalmo Victor Co., 1944; prodn. radar components Ampex Corp., 1944-47, pres., 1944-54, chmn., 1955-70, chmn. emeritus, 1971-80. Served as pilot Imperial Russian Navy, 1916-18, with Civil War White Russian Army, 1918-20. Fellow IEEE. Introduced 1st profl. magnetic audio tape recorder, 1947, 1st videotape recorder, 1956. Home: Atherton, Calif. Died Oct. 24, 1980; interred Alta Mesa Meml. Park, Palo Alto, Calif.

PONTI, GIO, architect, designer; b. Milano, Italy, Nov. 18, 1891; s. Enrico and Giovanna (Rigone) P.; m. Giulia Vimercati, June 24, 1921; children—Lisa (Mrs. Licitra), Giovanna (Mrs. Rosselli), Letizia (Mrs. Frailich), Giulio. Designer (with others) Pirelli Skyscraper, (with Portaluppi) Ras Palace, Secretariat Bldgs., Islamabad, Pakistan, also villas, hotels, schs., oflc. bldgs. and chs., Tehran, Rome, Italy, Milan, Italy, Padua, Voghera, Sao Paulo, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Baghdad, Stockholm, Caracas, Paris, N.Y.C.; marine decorator Andrea Doria; created frescos at Padua, scenography for LaScala; prof. architecture U. Milan; nat. academician of San Luca. Recipient Nat. Prize of Gold Compass. Mem. A.I.A., Royal Inst. brit. Architects. Author books on architecture. Editor of Domus. Address: Milano, Italy. Died Sept. 15, 1979.

POOL, LEONARD PARKER, air products mfg. exec.; b. Mpls., Nov. 5, 1906; s. Leonard J. and Emma (Ludford) P.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., D.Sc., 1968; Dr. Engring., Lehigh U., 1961, PMC Coll., 1962; D.Social Sci., Villanova U., 1970; D.H.L., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1972; hon. degree Muhlenberg Coll., 1974; m. Dorothy A. Rider, Dec. 9, 1931 (dec.); m. 2d, Gloria P. Graeffe, Feb. 6, 1968. Salesman, C.H. Dockson Co., Detroit, 1927-29; asst. mgr. Burdett Oxygen Co., Detroit, 1929-36; sec.-treas. Acetylene Gas & Supply Corp., Detroit, 1936-37; mgr. railroad sales Compressed Insl. Gases, Inc., Chgo., 1937, gen. mgr., Detroit, 1937-40; founder, chmn. bd., chief exec. officer, dir. Air Products & Chems., Inc. and subsidiary firms, Allentown, Pa., 1940-73, chmn., 1973-75; dir. Am. Standard, Inc., N.Y.C. Trustee Allentown Hosp., Lehigh U. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; bd. dirs. Boys' Club of Allentown, Good Shepherd Home and Rehab. Center, Allentown; pres., bd. dirs. Allentown and Sacred Heart Hosp. Center; bd. overseers Coll. Engring., U. Pa. Recipient Winthrop Sears medal Chem. Industry Assn., 1971, Chem. Industry medal, 1975. Internat. Acad. Law and Sci. hon. fellow, 1974. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Clubs: Lehigh Country, Saucon Valley Country (Bethlehem, Pa.); Metropolitan (N.Y.C.); Rolling Rock (Ligonier, Pa.). Home: Allentown, Pa. Died Dec. 27, 1975.

POOL, RAYMOND JOHN, prof. botany; b. Wabash, Neb., Apr. 23, 1882; s. William H. and Mary L. (Burrows) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; m. Martha M. Stangland, June 30, 1909. Instr. botany, 1907, adj. prof., 1908-10, asst. prof. and curator Univ. Herbarium, 1910-11, asso. prof. and curator, 1911, prof., 1914, head dept. bot., 1915-48, emeritus U. Neb. Asst. prof., U. of Mich., summer, 1910; visiting prof. Southern Ill. U., 1955-56; investigator relations of indsl. operations to vegetation since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. Sect. G, 1939), Bot. Soc. America (pres. syst. sect. 1925); asso. Am. Museum Natural History; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Science (pres. 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc. (v.p. 1932; pres. 1941), Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Am.Naturalists, American Soc. Plant Taxonomists, American Inter-professional Inst. (pres. Lincoln Chapter 1940), Phi Beta Kappa (past pres. Neb. chapter), Sigma XI (past pres. Neb. Chapter), Chi Phi, Phi Sigma. Kiwanian. Author: Vegetation of Nebraska Sand Dunes; Experiments in Plant Physiology; Handbook of Nebraska Trees; First Course in Botany (with Dr. A. T. Evans); Flowers and Flowering Plants; Basic Botany for Colleges; Marching With the Grasses; also numerous articles on various phases of botany in bot. and other jours. Address: Lincoln, Neb. *

POOL, TAMAR DE SOLA, lecturer, educator; b. Jerusalem, Israel, 1890; d. Chaim and Eva (Cohen) Hirschenson; brought to U.S., 1904; A.B., Hunter Coll., 1913; student U. Paris, 1913-14 (traveling fellowship); grad. student Columbia, 1914-17; m. Rev. David de Sola Pool, Feb. 6, 1917; children—Ithiel de Sola, Naomi de Sola (Mrs. Rodstein). Tutor English lang. and lit. Lycée Lamartine, Paris, 1913-14; instr. French, Latin and Greek, Hunter Coll., 1914-17; faculty adviser Menorah Socs., Hunter Coll., 1915-16; editor Hadassah Newsletter; nat. pres. Hadassah, 1939-43, pres. N.Y. chpt., 1929-35; chmn. world praesidium Henrietta Szold Centennial, 1960; Hadassah chmn. Szold Inst.; dir. Nat. Council of Women of U.S.; hon. chmn. Jewish Nat. Fund; mem. gen. council World Zionist Orgn.; sometime mem. exec. Am.-Jewish Com.; vice chmn. Am. Jewish Conf.; mem. gov. bd. Youth Aliyah; mem. exec. com. Children to Palestine; chmn. Hebrew-University-Hadassah Med. Sch. com.; co-founder, chmn. Am. Mothers Com.; mem. bd. Sisterhood of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue of N.Y.; pres., later hon. pres. Sifriot Libraries for Youth in Israel and U.S.; bd. govs. Hebrew U., Jerusalem; mem. bd. Union Sephardic Congregations, Am. Separdi Fedn.; women's div. Alliance Israelite Universelle. Named Virilist, World Zionist Congress. Author: Israel and the United Nations: In the Spirit of '76 (a drama); Triple Cord (novel); (with David de Sola Pool) An Old Faith in The New World, 1955; The Passover Haggadah; Is There an Answer? An Inquiry into Some Human Dilemmas; Haggadah (art edit.), 1975; (with Nima Adlerblum) David de Sola Pool. Home: New York, N.Y. Died June 1, 1981.

POOR SAMUEL SMITH, sales exec.;b. Port Chester, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1884; s. William Cheney and Harriet (Smith) P.; student pub. schs.; m. Elsie Belle Preston, dec. 4, 1911; children—Samuel S., Betsey (Mrs. Harvey S. Fisher), John Barton. With Second Nat. Bank, N.Y.C., 1900-02; salesman Am. Tobacco Co., 1902-04; with Monogrammed Cigarettes, 1904-07; sales dept. Continental Rubber Co., Hanover, Germany, later dist. mgr. U.S. Rubber Co. (purchased Continental Rubber Co.), Phila., 1907-17; sales mgr. Cleveland Pierce Arrow, 1917-19, dealer, Akron, O., 1918-19; became sales mgr. Gen. Tire & Rubber Co., 1919-32, v.p. charge merchandising, 1932-51, now dir.; propr. Gen. Tire & Rubber Service, Providence. Clubs: Portage Country (Akron, O.); N.Y. Athletic; Algonquin (Boston); Turks Head (Providence). Home: Andover, Me. *

POOS, OMER, U.S. Dist. judge; b. Mt. Olive, Ill., Aug. 22, 1902; s. Henry and Rosetta (McCann) P.; LL.B., St. Louis U., 1924; m. Virginia Van Liew, Sept. 25, 1928; 1 son, Robert Van Liew. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1923, Ill. bar, 1925; practice of law, Mt. Olive, Ill., 1924-39; pvt. practice, Hillsboro, Ill., 1939-58; U.S. dist. judge, Ill., 1958-76, chief judge of So. dist., then sr. judge So. Dist. Ill.; v.p., dir. Nokomis Coal Co., 1936-46; sec., dir. Mineralized Products Co., Inc. Pres. bd. edn., Hillsboro, Ill.; staff war finance div. U.S. Treasury Dept., World War II; war finance chmn. Montgomery County, Ill., 1941-45. Chmn. United Republican Fund of Ill., 23d Congl. Dist. Pres., dir. Hilton Football, Inc., Hillsboro Hosp. Assn. Recipient silver medallion, distinguished service citation sec. treas. Mem. Am., Ill., 2d Supreme Ct. (pres.), Montgomery County (pres.) bar assns., Delta Theta Phi, Delta Sigma Phi. Republican. K.C., Elk. Moose, Rotarian. Home: Hillsboro, Ill. Died Aug. 12, 1976.

POPE ABNER S., banker; b. Newsoms, Va., Mar. 1, 1883; s. Joseph B. and Jennie B. (Prince) P.; B.S., Richmond Coll., 1903; m. Rosa Virginia Smith, Apr. 10, 1907; children—Mrs. E. L. Woodard, Mrs. Harley F. Shuford, Mrs. Charles F. Burroughs, Jr. Cashier Seaboard Nat. Bank, Norfolk, 1912-19; pres. Savings Bank of Norfolk, 1920-21, merged with Seaboard Nat., 1922, v.p., 1922-28; exec. v.p. Seaboard Citizen's Nat. Bank, 1928-32, pres. 1932-55, chmn. bd., 1956—. Mem. C. of C. Clubs: Norfolk Yacht Country, Princess Anne Country. Home: Norfolk. *

POPE, ARTHUR EDWARD, pub. utilities; b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 31, 1883; s. Edward Allen and Anna Maria (Root) P.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Vt., 1904, Elec. Engr., 1929; m. Elizabeth Kellogg, June 19, 1909; children—Patricia, Richard Warren. Engr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904-06 inspection and constrn. engr. with J. G. White, N.Y. City, 1906-11; with N.E. Power Co. interests, Worcester and Boston, as electrical engineer, assistant general manager and assistant to president, 1911-28; pres. and director Conn. River Power Co.; vice pres., dir., N.E. Power Co. Mem. Sigma Phi, Republican. Clubs: Wellesley Country, Wellesley Hills; University, Algonquin (Boston). Home: Wellesley Hills, Mass. *

POPE, JAMES PINCKNEY, ex-senator; b. Jackson Parish, La., Mar. 31, 1884; s. Jesse T. and Lou (McBride) P.; B. of Industry, La. Poly. Inst., Ruston, 1906; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1909; m. Pauline Ruth Horn, June 26, 1913; children—Ross P., George A. Began practice at Boise, Ida., 1909; mem. Pope & Barnes, 1910-13; dep. collector internal revenue, 1916; city atty., Boise, 1916-17; asst. atty. gen of Ida., 1917-19; elected mayor of Boise, 1929, reëlected, 1931; U.S. senator from Ida., term 1933-39; dir. Tenn. Valley Authority since 1939. Am. mem. Internat. Commn. between the U.S. and Portugal. Conglist. Mason, Elk. Club: Rotary. Home: Knoxville, Tenn. *

POPEJOY, THOMAS LAFAYETTE, educator; b. Raton, New Mexico, Dec. 2, 1902; s. Fred and Ellen (Floyd) P.; B.A., Univ. of N.M., 1925; student U. Ill., summers 1925, 26; A.M., U. N.M., 1929; student U. Cal., summers 1934, 35; LL.D., U. Ariz., 1954; LL.D., U. Albuquerque, 1968; m. Bessie Kimball, June 21, 1921; children—Jeanne Kimball, Thomas Lafayette. Instr. in econs. U. N.M., 1925-29, asst. prof., 1929-37, ass. prof., 1937-48, exec. asst. to pres., 1936-48, pres., 1948-68; comptroller, 1938-48, acting registrar, 1941-44, chmn. bd. of deans, 1944-45; research dir. N.M. Taxpayer's Assn., 1932; state dir., Nat. Youth Adminstrn., 1935-39, dep. adminstr., Washington, D.C., 1939-40; regional consumer relations rep. OPA, Denver, 1942. Mem. exec. com. Western Interstate Commn. Higher Edn., from 1953, pres., 1951-53; mem. pres.'s council Western Athletic Conf., 1961-68, chmn., 1961-62, 65-66; mem. exec. com. Asso. Rocky Mountain Univs., Inc., 1961-68, pres. 1960-61; pres. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1963-64. Pres. Albuquerque Little Theatre, 1968-69. Mem. bd. visitors Air U., USAF, 1961-64, St. John's Coll., Santa Fe; trustee Sandia Sch. for Girls, Sch. Am. Research. Mem. Albuquerque C. of C. (dir.). Blue Key, Alpha Phi Omega, Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Clubs: Albuquerque Country, Rotary (pres. 1946-47). Author: The Causes of Bank Failures in N.M., 1920-25, 1931; The University of New Mexico, A Calculated Risk. Contbr. articles to N.M. Business Rev. Home: Albuquerque, N.M. Died Oct. 24, 1975.

POPPEN, JAMES L., neurosurgeon; b. Drenthe, Mich., Feb. 27, 1903; s. John and Ann (Slotman) P.; student Hope Prep. Sch., Holland, Mich., 1916-20; grad. Hope Coll., 1926; D.Sc., 1953; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chgo., 1930; m. Nancy High, Apr. 10, 1933; children—Elizabeth, John. House officer and house officer internship St. Luke's Hosp., Chgo., 1929-30;

Fayette Co. Gen. Soc.
Box 342
Washington C.H., OH 43160
January 6, 1982

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

Thank you for your dues for the 1982-83 year. At the last meeting of the Executive Committee of the Ohio Genealogical Society, we were approved as a Chapter! I imagine we will receive our charter at the annual meeting, but haven't heard as yet.

I was going through some files the other day, and came across a letter from you dates 21 September 1981. It must have gotten lost in the shuffle, and I am terribly sorry not to have answered it sooner. Please forgive me. I could make lots of excuses - all valid ones - but it doesn't help the fact I haven't answered before this.

I think I am caught up on research enough that I can help you if you like. I charge $4 per hour, no mileage charge within Fayette County. Do you want copies of the will of John Conner, or an abstract? I'm not sure if the court charges 50¢ per page of $1 oer page. If you want copies, I can get an estimate, and let you know, or go ahead and have them made, and send you the bill. Whichever is the most convenient for you.

As for photographs of John Conner, Alvina Popejoy Conner, Edward Popejoy and Martha Popejoy - their headstones that is, I can take poloroid, 35 mm or Kodak. I haven't been to Higbee Cem., but it seems to me that it isn't very far from the road, and I may be able to have access to it now (depending on weather conditions, of course). I would only charge for the film and developeing. If you need any other work done on the Conners or Popejoys, let me know and I'll be happy to check it out. You may send a retainer to cover one or two hours, whatever you like.

Good luck with your research.

Sincerely,

Sandy Fackler

Sandy Fackler

My address:
Box 119
Washington C.H., OH 43160

ans 9-21-81

Box 342
Washington C.H., OH 4316
11 August 1981

Mary Dunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Dunneley,

Thank you for your check and joining our society. I am enclosing a combination application form and information sheet. We would appreciate you filling out the bottom portion and returning it for our records.

As yet we are not a member (chapter) of the Ohio Genealogical Society, but once we get 15 people who belong to OGS, we hope to.

We use the same format as far as queries and ancestor cards as OGS. We hope you will send us yours. We hope to have our newsletter out shortly after Sept 1, and would like to have your query for inclusion. If you have any Bible records, newspaper clippings, etc., that would be of interest to our members, please send them as well.

If you need any research done in Fayette Co., we have 3 professional genealogists:
Jane Rankin 4231 SR. 41 NW, Washington C.H., OH 4316
George Robinson, Jr. Box 266, Washington C.H., OH 43160
Sandy Fackler Box 119 Washington C.H., OH 43160

Again, thank you for joining.

Sandy Fackler Corr. Secy

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

1 January 1982

Fayette County Genealogical Society
Box 342
Washington Court House, Ohio 43160

Attn: Sandy Fackler:

Enclosed is my check in the amount of $5.00 for membership fees for 1982. I have just sent fees to the Ohio Genealogical Society for the year and indicated that I was a member of Fayette County, also. Any news on Chapter status as yet?

I had a letter from 3rd cousin, Sherwood Alpha Conner, of Heath, Ohio. He mentioned that he had recently met you while doing some Fayette County research for us. I still need much done and would appreciate any names of people available to search Fayette County for me. I am enclosing an envelope for suggestions.

Enjoydd the first newsletter and looking forward to others.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. St. *Name:*														
1800-Co. St. *Name:*														
1810-Co. St. *Name:*														
1820-Co. St. *Name:*														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. St. *Name:*																											
1840-Co. St. *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:* Fayette Co			*State:* Ohio				*Post office:* Jefferson Twp						
35	35	William Popejoy	34	M		Farming	1100		Ohio				
		Elizabeth ✓	38	F					Ohio				
		Sarah	8	F					ohio				
		Elizabeth	6	F					ohio				
		Nancy	3	F									
1860 - *County:* Fayette Co			*State:* Ohio				*Post office:* Jeffersonville (Jefferson Twp)						
2244	2259	William Popejoy	48	M		Farmer	4660	1000	Ohio				
		Elizabeth ✓	48	F					Ohio				
		Sarah ✓	18	F					Ohio				
		Elizabeth ✓	16	F					Ohio				
		Nancy ✓	13	F					Ohio				
		Emma ✓	10	F					Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

⑥

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William PopeJoy

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1791			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death				ILL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Rebecca Hannaman

His Father Terrence PopeJoy Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Champe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Polly Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

⑦

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name HENRY FLESHER

This Information Obtained From:
Popejoy Family
History (2 vols)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Dec 1810		Fayette Co	OHIO	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSANAH POPEJOY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1795			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	1811				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Peter Hefner	Burial					
	2 Harrison	Birth	1813				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Sarah Spaur	Burial					
	3 Commodore P	Birth	1815				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					M. Cousin
	Alcinda Flesher	Burial					
	4 Mary Ellen	Birth	1 Jan 1815				
		Mar.	3 Mar 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 Oct 1849		McLean	Ill	M Cousin
	William C Popejoy	Burial		Lexington	McLean	Ill	Indian Field Cem
	5 Caroline	Birth	1821				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					M Cousin
	Benjamin Flesher	Burial					
	6 Sarah Ann	Birth	1824				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					M Cousin
	George Flesher	Burial					
	7 Catherine	Birth	1825				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Henry Paul	Burial					
	8 William P	Birth	1827				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					M. Cousin
	Elizabeth Flesher	Burial					
	9 Henry Jr	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

④

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JoSEPH Sweet

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Aug 1816		Fayette Co	Ohio	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY PoPE JoY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1784				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband's Full Name [illegible]

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Born					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Aug 1816		Fayette Co	Ohio	
Died					
Bur.					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Peercy

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Born	1784				
Chr'nd					
Died					
Bur.					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

	Children	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
2	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
3	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
4	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
5	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
6	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
7	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
8	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
9	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					
10	Born					
	Mar.					
	Died					
	Bur.					

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Mary Popejoy Sweet

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

③

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** THOMAS DEVAULT

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census -
Fayette Co Ohio
#3 - #3

Shirley Hunt
15196 W Lynn Dr
Elsinore Ca 92330

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 JAN 1775				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Feb 1802		ROSS	OHIO	
Death	13 Nov 1848		FAyette	OHio	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father NICHOLAS DEVAULT Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH STRADER ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY PopeJoy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 JAN 1785			VA	Ca 1775 per 1850 census
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father TERRENCE PopeJoy Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CHAMPE

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 NICHOLAS	Birth	1806				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			MADISON Co	OHIO	?
	LAVINA KILGORE	Burial					
	2 BENJAMIN	Birth	1809				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	HANNAH	Burial					
	3 SABRA	Birth	1810		FAyette Co	OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Steelman	Burial					
	4 THOMAS	Birth	1815				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MARTHA	Burial					
	5 HENRY	Birth	1820				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 JONATHAN	Birth	3 Feb 1825				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Nancy Popejoy Devault

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Fayette Co			State: Ohio				Post office: Jefferson Twp						
3	3	Jonathan Devault	24	M					Ohio				
		Nancy Devault	75	F					Va				
1860 - County: Fayette Co			State: Ohio				Post office: Jeffersonville (Jefferson Twp)						
2154	2169	Nancy Devault	75	F		Housekeeper		200	Va				
		Johnathan ✓	36	M		Laborer			Ohio				
		Sabra Steelman	51	F		Tailoress		500	Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	*Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family*	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - *County:* *State:* *Post office:*

Dwelling #	Family #	*Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family*	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - *County:* *State:* *Page #:* *Super. Dist. #:*

Enum. Dist. #: *Twp./city/st.add:*

Dwelling #	Family #	*Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family*	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - *County:* *State:* *Sheet #:* *Super. Dist. #:*

Enum. Dist. #: *Twp./city/st.add:*

2

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** NICHOLAS DEVAULT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1781		HAMPSHIRE	UA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Feb 1807		ROSS	OHIO	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father NICHOLAS DEVAULT Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH STRADER ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES POPEJOY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1782				
Chr'nd					
Death	1832		ROSS	OHIO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father TERRENCE POPEJOY Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CHAMPE

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Francis Popejoy Devault

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 19[illegible]1 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: __________

Date of birth: __________ Date of death: __________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:* Fayette Co *State:* Ohio *Post office:* Marion Twp													
237	237	John Popejoy	69	M		Farmer	3000		Va				
		Elizabeth ✓	59	F					Ky				
		Nancy A ✓	27	F					Ohio				
		Catharine ✓	24	F					Ohio				
		Lewis ✓	19	M					ohio				
		Sarah ✓	17	F					Ohio				
1860 - *County:* Fayette Co *State:* Ohio *Post office:* Bloomingburg (Marion Twp)													
992	997	John Popejoy	78	M		Farmer			Virginia				
		Elizabeth ✓	68	F					Ky				
		Martha ✓	42	F					Ohio				
		Lewis ✓	28	M		Farmer		1200	ohio				
		Sarah ✓	24	F					Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Fayette State: Ohio Post office: Pancoastburg (Marion Twp)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
80	81	Elizabeth Popejoy	75	F	W	Keephouse	13,900	5000	Ky									
		Lewis ✓	37	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									
		Martha ✓	49	F	W	Keephouse			Ohio									
		Annie Haine	19	F	W	Servant			Ohio									

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Martha Popejoy

Date of birth: ca 1818 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County: Fayette			State: Ohio				Post office: Bloomingburg (Marion Twp)						
992	997	In home of John Popejoy											

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Elizabeth Papejoy Rogers

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Fayette Co		State: Ohio				Post office: Concord Twp							
1063	1063	William M. Rodgers	33	M		Farmer	1200		Va				
		Elizabeth A ✓	30	F					Ohio				
		Austin C ✓	9	M					Ohio				
		Jane A. ✓	5	F					Ohio				
		Martha ✓	3	F					Ohio				
		Boeman ✓	2	M					Ohio				
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Nancy Popejoy

Date of birth: Ca 1823 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Fayette Co			State: Ohio				Post office: Marion Twp						
236	236	Jackson Popejoy	24	M		Farmer		▨	Ohio				
		Martha J	21	F				▨	Ky				
1860 - County: Fayette Co			State: Ohio				Post office: Bloomingburg (Marion Twp)						
993	998	Jackson Popejoy	34	M		Farmer		5700	Ohio				
		Martha J. ✓	32	F					Ky				
		Leuella ✓	8	F					Ohio				
		Mary C ✓	6	F					Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Fayette State: Ohio Post office: PANCOUST BURG (Marion Twp)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
54	56	Jackson Popejoy	44	M	W	Farmer	18,000	5000	Ohio								✓	
		Martha J ✓	42	F	W	Keep house			Ky									
		Ella ✓	18	F	W	✓			Ohio									
		Mary E ✓	15	F	W	✓			Ohio									
		Jodie F ✓	3	M	W				Ohio									

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Susan Popejoy (Countz - Counts)

Date of birth: ______________________ Date of death: ______________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
1860 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Catherine Popejoy Lininger

Date of birth: Ca 1829 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *To 16*	*Males* *16&up*	*Females*	*Males* *0-10*	*Males* *10-16*	*Males* *16-18*	*Males* *16-26*	*Males* *26-45*	*Males* *45&up*	*Females* *0-10*	*Females* *10-16*	*Females* *16-26*	*Females* *26-45*	*Females* *45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Females* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*		*State:*					*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:*		*State:*					*Post office:*						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Lewis Popejoy

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *To 16*	*Males* *16&up*	*Females*	*Males* *0-10*	*Males* *10-16*	*Males* *16-18*	*Males* *16-26*	*Males* *26-45*	*Males* *45&up*	*Females* *0-10*	*Females* *10-16*	*Females* *16-26*	*Females* *26-45*	*Females* *45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Females* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr.*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*		*State:*					*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:*		*State:*					*Post office:*						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Effie Popejoy Gamble

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

1850 - County: Fayette Co State: Ohio Post office: Marion Twp

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
269	269	Gidion Gambol	33	M		Farmer	4000		Ohio				
		Effa ✓	18	F					Ohio				

1860 - County: Fayette Co State: Ohio Post office: New Holland (Marion Twp)

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
907	908	Gideon Gamble	43	M		Farmer	7600	2900	Ohio				
		Effie ✓	28	F					Ohio				
		Samuel C. ✓	9	M					Ohio				
		Virginia A. ✓	5	F					Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
13	13	Gideon C. Gamble	54	M	W	Farmer	28,000	2500	Ohio								✓	
		Effie ✓	37	F	W	Keep house			Ohio								✓	
		Samuel C ✓	19	M	W	Works farm			Ohio									
		Virginia F ✓	15	F	W	Help house			Ohio									

1870 - County: Fayette State: Ohio Post office: PANCOUSTBURG (Marion Twp)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Sarah Popejoy Acton

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

①

FAMILY GROUP NO. 　 **Husband's Full Name** JOHN PopeJoy

This Information Obtained From:

PopeJoy FAMILY IN AMERICA (1977) PopeJoy

1860 Census FAYette Co OHIO

WAR of 1812 Soldiers Buried in OHIO (OHIO Records, Vol 6 #4, pg 178)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 MAR 1783			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	21 Nov 1866		FAYette Co	OHIO	
Burial		WASHINGTON C.H. Cemetery		OHIO	

Places of Residence

Occupation 　 Church Affiliation 　 Military Rec. WAR of 1812 (FAYette Co OHIO

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father TERRENCE PopeJoy 　 Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH CHAMPE

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH THOMPSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1793			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 June 1871		~~[illegible]~~ FAYette	OHIO	
Burial		WASHINGTON C.H. Cemetery			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife 　 Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father 　 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
✓	1 MARTHA	Birth	Ca 1818			OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* NOT MARRIED	Death					
		Burial					
✓	2 Lewis	Birth	Ca 1830				Martha
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha	Death	1916		Fayette	OH	1816-1914
		Burial		wash CH Cemetery			
✓	3 JACKSON	Birth	6 OCT 1825			OHIO	martha
		Mar.					d 18MAR 1904
	Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA JANE Lewis	Death	22 Sept 1892		FAYette	OHIO	~~[illegible]~~
		Burial		WASHINGTON C.H. Cemetery			
✓	4 SUSAN ANN	Birth					
		Mar.	2 APR 1840		FAYette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Peter Counts	Death					
		Burial					
✓	5 ELIZABETH ANN	Birth	Ca 1820				
		Mar.	13 APR 1841		FAYette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Wm M Rogers	Death					
		Burial					
✓	6 CATHERINE	Birth	1829				John
		Mar.	20 APR 1854		FAYette	OH	b 1824
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN LININGER	Death	1915		FAYette	OHIO	d 1914
		Burial		WASHINGTON CH Cemetery			
✓	7 EFFIE	Birth	ca 1832				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* GIDEON C GAMBLE	Death	11 Dec 1849		FAYette	OH	
		Burial					
✓	8 SARAH	Birth	10 Feb 1838			OHIO	Benjamin
		Mar.	1867				b 26FEB 1841
	Full Name of Spouse* BENJAMIN A. ACTON	Death	10 MAR 1900		FAYette	OHIO	d ?
		Burial		WASHINGTON C.H. Cemetery			
✓	9 NANCY	Birth	Ca 1823				~~dy~~ on 1850 census
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
✓	10 ANNA	Birth					dy
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ______________________

Date of birth: ______________________ Date of death: ______________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *To 16*	*Males* *16&up*	*Females*	*Males* *0-10*	*Males* *10-16*	*Males* *16-18*	*Males* *16-26*	*Males* *26-45*	*Males* *45&up*	*Females* *0-10*	*Females* *10-16*	*Females* *16-26*	*Females* *26-45*	*Females* *45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Females* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:* Fayette			*State:* Ohio				*Post office:* Moons (?) (Green Twp)						
2348	2356	Elijah Champ	35	m		Labour			Va				
		Elizth ✓	32	F					Va				
		W.R. ✓	12	m					Va				
		P.a ✓	11	F					Va				
		G.W ✓	9	m					Va				
		Rhuanna ✓	7	F					Va				
		J O (?) ✓	4	m					Va				
		John ✓	55	m		Laborer			Va				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *To 16*	*Males* *16&up*	*Females*	*Males* *0-10*	*Males* *10-16*	*Males* *16-18*	*Males* *16-26*	*Males* *26-45*	*Males* *45&up*	*Females* *0-10*	*Females* *10-16*	*Females* *16-26*	*Females* *26-45*	*Females* *45&up*
1790-Co. St. *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Females* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. St. *Name:*																											
1840-Co. St. *Name:*																											

1850 - *County:* Fayette Co *State:* Ohio *Post office:* of New Holland (Po) Marion Twp

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
888	889	Washington Dewalt	46	M		Laborer		▨	Ohio				
		Rachel ✓	41	F				▨	Ohio				
		Lucy ✓	18	F				▨	Ohio				
		William ✓	19	M		Laborer		▨	Ohio				

1860 - *County:* *State:* *Post office:*

© 19[illegible]7 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *To 16*	*Males* *16&up*	*Females*	*Males* *0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*Females* *0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Females* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:* Fayette			*State:* Ohio				*Post office:* Washington C.H (Jefferson Twp)						
2288	2304	George Devault	22	M		Laborer			Ohio				
		Eliza ✓	21						Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Fayette State: Ohio Post office: Wash C.H. (Union Twp)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
336	327	George Devolt	35	m	w	Loafer		200	ohio									
		Eliza ✓	28	F	w	Keep House			ohio									
		Jane ✓	10	F	w				Ohio									
		Marewa ✓	6	F	w				Ohio									
		Minn (?) ✓	3	F	w				Ohio									
		Melsa ✓	1	F	w				ohio									

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. St. *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. St. *Name:*																											
1840-Co. St. *Name:*																											

1850 - County: Fayette Co State: Ohio Post office: Jefferson Twp

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
46	46	John Popejoy	48	M		Farming		▨	Ohio				
		Nancy ✓	43	F				▨	Va Ohio				
		James F. ✓	9	M				▨	Ohio				
		Ames McCandless	4	M				▨	Ohio				
		Mathanial McCandless	35	M				▨					

1860 - County: Fayette Co State: Ohio Post office: Jeffersonville (Jefferson Twp)

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
2148	2163	Jno Popejoy	58	M		Butcher	675	350	Ohio				
		Nancy ✓	52	F					Va				
		J. F. ✓	19	M		student			Ohio				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: Fayette State: Ohio Post office: Washington C-H (Jeffersonville)

369	363	John Popejoy	70	M	W	Huckster	1200	700	VA									
		Nancy	60	F	W	Keep house			VA									
		James F	25	M	W	Re Grocer		1800	Ohio									
		Marris McCandless	22	M	W	Clerk/Groc.		250	Ohio									
		Etta Harris	18	F	W	Servant			Ohio									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Papegój

ROSTER AND RECORD

OF

IOWA SOLDIERS

IN THE

War of the Rebellion

TOGETHER WITH

HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS

1861—1866

Bartlesville Public Library
1131[illegible]5

VOL. V

32d—48th REGIMENTS—INFANTRY
1st REGIMENT AFRICAN INFANTRY
AND
1st—4th BATTERIES LIGHT ARTILLERY

Published by authority of the General Assembly, under the direction of
Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan, Adjutant General

DES MOINES
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
E. D. CHASSELL, STATE BINDER
1911

Porter, Nathaniel. Age 21. Residence Pella, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Prouty, William. Age 18. Residence Marion County, nativity Indiana, Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

COMPANY "B"

Parker, Edwin W. Age 44. Residence Grinnell, nativity Massachusetts. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 28, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Parker, Hobson. Age 43. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 25, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Pegan, Leonidas. Age 33. Residence Montezuma, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Hospital Steward May 20, 1863. Discharged for disability March 19, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

Pexton, William. Age 30. Residence Grinnell, nativity New York. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Phillippi, Charles. Age 30. Residence Montezuma, nativity Germany. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, as Sixth Corporal. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Promoted Fifth Corporal July 18, 1864; Fourth Corporal Feb. 17, 1865; Third Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Popejoy, Thomas J. Age 20. Residence Dallas County, nativity Illinois. Enlisted Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Popejoy, William R. Age 18. Residence Deep River, nativity Indiana. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Seventh Corporal Feb. 17, 1865; Sixth Corporal March 17, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Powell, James M. Age 24. Residence Montezuma, nativity Pennsylvania. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

COMPANY "C"

Parr, Matthew G. Age 26. Residence Indianapolis, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865, Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation.

Parr, Noah. Age 41. Residence Indianapolis, nativity Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862. Mustered Sept. 27, 1862. Mustered out June 22, 1865, Fort Smith, Ark.

Fairfax County, Virginia
A History

By

Nan Netherton
Donald Sweig
Janice Artemel
Patricia Hickin
Patrick Reed

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

1742

Fairfax County Board of Supervisors
Fairfax, Virginia
1978

Other occupations were being practiced by Fairfax residents and they often had orphan apprentices. Some examples are:

John Sumers, cordwainer
Edmund Linton, carpenter
Manasseh Lyles, carpenter and cordwainer
James Connell, joyner [sic]
Nathaniel Popejoy, cordwainer
Lee Massey, attorney.

In retrospect, the 1750s witnessed the loss of Loudoun County, the first real growth in Alexandria, an increase in population, the expansion in the number of roads, and the removal of the courthouse from "the place called Springfield" to Alexandria. The county had changed markedly in ten years, and the concentration of population, wealth, and power along the river was beginning to make itself felt.

Before proceeding with the 1760s, it is worthwhile relating an interesting and quixotic series of events witnessed by the citizens of Fairfax County, and more specifically of Alexandria, in the spring of 1755. If the events were not quixotic then, they have certainly become so in later recapitulation.

The story really began a year earlier in 1754 when upon hearing that the French were building fortifications on the Ohio River, which was then claimed by Virginia, Governor Dinwiddie sent twenty-two-year-old George Washington with some colonial militia to build a fort at the forks of the Ohio. When Washington arrived, he found that the French were already at work fortifying the forks. He retreated down river, but in July 1754 was forced to surrender to the French. Washington and his men were allowed to return home if they would carry the message that Ohio belonged to France. Dinwiddie then asked the London government for help, and they responded by sending General Edward Braddock and about one thousand British regulars to fight the French in Ohio.

The troops sent to Alexandria were Sir Peter Halkett's 44th Regiment of Foot and Colonel Thomas Dunbar's 48th Regiment of Foot, each consisting of about 500 men whose number Braddock hoped to increase with colonial militia. They arrived in Alexandria in mid-March aboard thirteen transport and three ordinance ships, and after disembarking, made camp outside of town. When Braddock arrived in late March he made his headquarters in Alexandria at the home of the merchant John Carlyle. It was while he was at Carlyle's house that Braddock had a meeting with five colonial governors: William Shirley of Massachusetts, Robert Dinwiddie of Virginia, James DeLancey of New York, Robert Morris of Pennyslvania, and Horatio Sharpe of Maryland. Sharpe had earlier invited the governors to meet at Annapolis, with Braddock and Dinwiddie traveling to the Maryland capital. However,

There were five cases of fornication: Thos. Lewis with Eliz. Harris; Col. John Colvill with Mary Carny; Wyat William with Isabel Sankstone; Michael Melton and Martha Evans; Simon Pearson. There were three cases of adultery: John McDaniel with Margaret Gooding; Wm. May with his housekeeper; Joseph Cash with Joseph Hith's wife. There were a number of cases of retailing spirits without a license, but only two robberies or burglaries: John Briggs and Samuel Cudozier were brought before the court for taking "7 Guineys" and some other property from Henry Awbrey, and Samuel Gray for breaking into the clerk's office.

The more serious crimes were tried at the court in Williamsburg, but they were usually brought before the county court first. An example of such a case was that of Daniel Foot who was charged with "assaulting & ravishing Ann Shiel." Foot was put in jail in Fairfax "til he shall be removed to the Publick Goal in Wmbg [Williamsburg]."

Little can be said of industry and trade in Fairfax County during the 1750s. Not only is information scarce, but also there was little industry to speak of. By 1759, John Ballendine had erected on the south side of the Occoquan, in Prince William County, an iron furnace, a forge, water grist mills, bolting mills, saw mills, and numerous buildings.[23] There is no record of such activity north of the Occoquan, and presumably Ballendine supplied both Colchester and Alexandria with finished lumber for construction. The town of Alexandria had a shipyard by 1759, although the extent of shipbuilding cannot be determined.[24]

On 28 June 1750, the court granted Edward Garret permission to build a mill on Beaver Dam Branch of Goose Creek. This is the earliest evidence of a water grist mill in Fairfax County. The same year Stephen Lewis petitioned to erect a mill on Difficult Run; the following year Lewis's case was still before the court with the additional petition of William Fairfax and Edward Masterson to erect mills on the same waterway. Similarly, Daniel Thomas petitioned for a mill on Popes Head Run in November 1753, and John Hough was given permission to build a mill in June 1755 on his land "in the Gap on Short Hills."

It was just about this time that Alexandria which had earlier made a great effort in regard to exporting wheat and flour, and had exhausted the supply of grain in the northern Virginia Tidewater and Piedmont began to divert wheat from the Shenandoah Valley to her merchants on the Potomac. Presumably, some of the Fairfax farmers, by 1760, were beginning to grow wheat instead of tobacco.[25]

---

[23] Harrison, *Landmarks*, p. 428.

[24] Ibid., p. 416.

[25] Ibid., pp. 407-9.

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

Abstracts of Virginia's

NORTHERN NECK WARRANTS & SURVEYS

DUNMORE, SHENANDOAH, CULPEPER, PRINCE WILLIAM
FAUQUIER & STAFFORD COUNTIES

1710 - 1780

Volume III

Bartlesville Public Library
144052

Compiled by

Peggy Shomo Joyner

JOSEPH DIXSON, 18 June 1741 - 3 Oct. 1741; 670 a. on NW fork Goose Crk.; adj. Thomas Janney. CC - John Dixson & Wm ? . Marker - James Phillips. Surv. Amos Janney.

TIMOTHY DORGAN/DARGAN of Stafford Co.; 20 Apr. 1731 - 18 Aug. 1731; 92 a. on S. brs. of Licking Run, Sedar Run; adj. Robt Carter, Esqr. Surv. John Warner.

TIMOTHY DORGAN, 30 Mar. 1743 - 14 Apr. 1743; 254 a. on Cedar Run, Walnut Br.; adj. his own land, Lord Fairfax, Thos Stamps. CC - John Neavill & John Wood. Pilot - George Neavill. Surv. James Genn.

JOHN DOWELL, assignee (in 1778) of Samuel Byrne; 24 Jan. 1775 - 18 July 1775; 68 a. on drs. of Powell's Run; adj. his own land, Thomas Bland, William Bland, Leod Barker, Capt Jesse Ewell. CC - John & Wm Dowell. Pilots - Thomas Helm, Junr & Samuel Byrne. Surv. John Moffett.

JOHN DOWELL, assignee (in 1776) of Samuel Byrne for whom survd; 14 Aug. 1775 - 26 Sept. 1775; 122 a. on brs. of Powell's Run; adj. Thomas Bland, Capt Jesse Ewell, Debutt, Thomas Reno. CC - Stephen Harrison & Chas Cornwell Younger. Pilot - Samuel Byrne. Surv. Jno Moffett.

EDWARD DOYLE, 15 Aug. 1739 - 17 Mar. 1739/40; 246 a. on N. run of Pohick adj. Simon Connell, Jno Roberts, Washington. CC - Thos Connell & Thos Windsor. Marker - Thomas Tobit. Surv. Thomas Davies.

WILLIAM DULING, 7 Mar. 1747 - 14 Mar. 1747; 218 a. on Carter's Run; adj. Lord Fairfax, John Dagg, Dennis Conniers (Duling's house drawn on plat). CC - Thomas & Wm Stone. Surv. John Baylis for Jas Genn.

GEORGE DUNBAR of Westmoreland; 9 Aug. 1739 - 23 Nov. 1739; 501 a. on Pope's Head Run, a br. of Bull Run; adj. Peter Rust, George Walker, Conyers. CC - Vincent Lewis & Wm Buckley. Surv. James Thomas.

JOHN DUNCAN, 3 July 1731 - 6 Sept. 1731; 70 a. not to entrench upon the Brentown grant; on br. of Occoquon called Mole's Br.; adj. Capt Thos Hooper & Francis Stone. Surv. John Warner.

RICE DUNCAN, assignee (in 1743) of Thomas Jordan; 15 Dec. 1740 - 17 Apr. 1741; 189 a. on brs. of Great Run & Licking Run; adj. his own (Jordan's), Francis Jackson, Dennis Connyer, James Withers, Mr John Hoe. CC - Peter Newport & Rice Duncan. Surv. James Thomas, Junr.

MR SAMUEL EARLE, 15 July 1739 - 19 June 1741; 682 a. on brs. of Deep Run; adj. Capt Augustine Washington, Alexr Beach, Mr Wm Blackwell, Blaggrave Hopper. CC - Moses Hopper & Wm Brooks. Marker - George Hopper. Surv. James Thomas, Junr.

CAPT JOHN ELLIOT of Westmoreland Co.; 11 Sept. 1730 - 6 Apr. 1731; 1310 a. on Salisbury Plain Run & Elk Lick Run; adj. Thomas Astbury, Danl & Hugh Thomas, Francis Russell, Capt George Turbervile, Capt Henry Lee. Surv. James Thomas.

ROBERT ELLISTON of King George Co.; no wart, survd 5 Dec. 1739; 484 a.

NB - Two houses on plat marked Homes House.

GEORGE HARRISON & JOHN SUMMERS; 21 Nov. 1739 - 10 May 1740; 843 a. on Indian & Holm's Runs, Turkey Cock Br.; adj. West, Pearson, Harrison, John Todd (now Bush's land), Summers. CC - John Summers, Junr & Nathaniel Popejoy. Surv. John Warner. (A schoolhouse is drawn on plat.)

THOMAS HARRISON, assignee of Gabriel Adams, assignee of Guy Broadwater of Stafford Co.; 20 Nov. 1724 - no survey; 600 a. in Stafford on Homes Run; adj. Capt Pearson's Red Oak land.

CAPT THOMAS HARRISON, JUNR, 26 Feb. 1740 - survd N.d.; 221 a. on Quantico Run in Hamilton Parish; adj. Robert Hedges, Francis Jackson, Philloman Waters, Mr Thomas Jackson (formerly Saml Jackson's). CC - Robt Hedges & John Vickars. Surv. Joseph Berry.

CAPT THOMAS HARRISON, 26 Feb. 1740 - 30 Apr. 1741; 409 a. in Hamilton Parish on Kittle Run & Slaty Run; adj. James McDaniel (now sd Harrison's), Brent Town line, Mr Burges. CC - John Sias (Lias ?) & Geo Flowrance. Surv. Joseph Berry.

COLO THOMAS HARRISON, 11 July 1753 - 31 Mar. 1755; 344 a. on Slaty Run & Cedar br. on Shannondoa Wagon Road; adj. Brent town line, Thos Stamps & his own land. CC - Thomas Doolittle & Joseph Kelly. Surv. John Baylis.

THOMAS HARRISON, JUNR, no wart, survd 5 Aug. 1731; 271 a. on 4 mile run; adj. Capt Simon Pearson's Red Oak Land, James Robinson (now Quarles), Addams. Surv. John Warner.

RICHARD HEALEY, no wart, survd 13 Mar. 1752; 402 a. on Little R. & a br. of Occoquan; adj. his own land, John Fishback, John Cyns, Colo Cock. CC - Daniel Lessley & Thomas Morriss. Surv. W. Wood.

MAJR PETER HEDGMAN of Stafford; 17 June 1746 - survd N.d.; 203 a. on Tin Pot Run in Hamilton Parish; adj. his own land, the late Wm Duff, Capt Robt Green, Daniel Marr. Surv. John Mauzy.

EDWARD HEWS, 30 Dec. 1739 - 18 Mar. 1739/40; 475 a. on Racoon Br., alias Wancopin R. towards Little R. of Goose Crk. CC - Thomas Hall & John Watson. Surv. John Awbrey.

JOHN HIGGIN, 10 Mar. 1739 - 16 Apr. 1741; 110 a. on a dr. of Cedar run called Walnut Br.; adj. Colo Carter, Benjamin Newton, Rt Honble Thomas Lord Fairfax. CC - Wm Kearns & Wm Higgins. Pilot - William Russell. Surv. James Thomas, Junr

JOSEPH HINSON of Stafford, no wart, date from survey, 2 Feb. 1730/31 - 19 Feb. 1730/31; 200 a. near foot of blew ridge between drafts of Goose Crk. & Kittoktan; adj. John Warner. Surv. John Warner.

PETER HITT, JUNR, 6 June 1746 - 7 Feb. 1746/47; 276 a. near Rosser's br.; adj. Joseph Martin, Mr Richard Buckner & Willis, Peter Kemper, Henry

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

Abstracts of Virginia's

NORTHERN NECK WARRANTS & SURVEYS

HAMPSHIRE, BERKELEY, LOUDOUN, FAIRFAX
KING GEORGE, WESTMORELAND, RICHMOND
NORTHUMBERLAND & LANCASTER COUNTIES

1697 - 1784

Volume IV

Bartlesville Public Library
144053

Compiled by

Peggy Shomo Joyner

son. Surv. Richard Rigg.

THOMAZIN ELLSEY, assignee of Thomas Bryan Martin for whom survd; no wart, survd 6 June 1767; 888½ a. on Elk Pasture over first main spur of Alleygany Mt. from New Crk. on Gt Run on North Br. Poto includes head of Maple Run, Rattlesnake or Camp Br.; adj. his own land. CC - Redden Blunt & Andrew Ramsay. Pilot-John Parker. Marker-John Ramsay. Surv. T. Ellsey.

THOMAZIN ELLZEY of Fairfax Co.; 17 Aug. 1768 - 21 Oct. 1768; 441½ a. on both sides of Beaver Run dr. of Pattersons Crk.; adj. Peter Steenbergen, Robert Higgins, Mr James Keith, Andrew Ramsey, Hammleton, Joseph Watson, Peter Beavour. CC - Andrew Ramsay & Patruck Connelly. Surv. John Moffett.

BENJAMIN ELY, assignee of Mary (X) Ely (nee Scott) & Sarah (X) Ely (nee Scott), heirs of William Scott for whom survd; no wart, survd 22 May 1755; 96 a. on Lt Cacapehon; adj. William Hartigan. Surv. Jno Mauzy.

N.d. - Devised by Wm Scott to Sarah his wife & Mary his daughter now wife of Benja Ely in whose name Sarah & Mary want deed to issue. 2 Feb. 1779 - Deed - Isaac Ely & Sarah his wife formerly wife of Wm Scott, decd, for love & affection we bear our son Benja Ely & Mary his wife, late Mary Scott to have all land of Wm Scott.

BENJAMIN ELY, assignee (in 1778) of Bryan Bruin, assignee (in 1763) of Hugh (X) Murphy/Murfey; no wart, survd 18 Apr. 1761; 30 a. on Lt Cacapehon Crk.; adj. his own land bought of Isaiah Phips, Wm Scott. CC - Lewis Davison & James Peters. Surv. John Mauzy.

BENJAMIN ELY, 20 Nov. 1777 - 16 May 1778; 426 a. on head of Buffalo Lick Run dr. of South Br. & Old Road Run; adj. James Houghland, Foxcroft, Richard Hougland. CC - David Corbin & Wm Duncan. Surv. Elias Poston.

ISAAC ELY of Frederick Co.; 10 Oct. 1753 - 19 Nov. 1753; 249 a. where he lives on Lt Cacapehon. CC - Isaiah Phips & Jno Lonem. Survr. J Mauzy.

EDWARD EMEORY/AMORY; 20 May 1777 - 6 Nov. 1777; 306 a. on one of the Head Drs. of George's Run br. of Patterson's Crk.; adj. where he lives calld ONeals Meadows, Hugh Murphew/Murfey, Burket, Spencer. CC - James Flood & Simon Burket. Surv. Elias Poston.

EDWARD EMEORY/EMMERY; 28 Nov. 1776 - 6 Apr. 1778; 166 a. ca. 3 miles from Joseph Cooper's Entry of 3 Mar. 1773 on Allaganey Mt.; adj. Thozn Ellzey. CC - Jacob Neal & Terrence Popejoy. Surv. Elias Poston.

JACOB EMERT, assignee of Hannah (X) Bull; no wart, survd 16 Nov. 1753 for Hannah Ashbrook; 120 a. on North R. Gt Cacapehon; adj. George Horner, Benja Phips. CC - John Pugh & Jno Lonem. Surv. John Mauzy.

4 Jan. 1775 - Deed to issue in name of Hannah Ashbrook, now Hannah Bull.

GEORGE EMMETT, assignee (in 1780) of William Anderson for whom survd; 18 Sept. 1779 - 7 Mar. 1780 (resurvey); 189 a. which was granted to Hugh Lewis 11 July 1777 & he died intestate & without known heirs; on N Br.

his own purch^{d} of Beavour, John Ross. CC - Robert Ashbey & Jno Evans. P&M - John & Abraham Kuykendall. Surv. John Moffett.

NATHANIEL KUYKENDALL, 28 Nov. 1777 - 13 Mar. 1778; 98 a. between South Br & Mill Crk on top of South Br Mt including the Sink holes. CC - Geo Fidler & John Devour. Surv. Elias Poston.

JOHN KYGER/KIGER, 2 Jan. 1777 - 10 Apr. 1777; 280 a. 1½ miles from the Ohio Company's Tract & on Chestnut Ridge on Allagany Mt. CC - Rich^{d} Acton & George Kiger. Surv. Elias Poston.

HENRY LANDER/LAUNDER of Loudoun Co., assignee (in 1776) of Cap^{t} James Smith; 19 Oct. 1773 - 20 Nov. 1773; 294 a. including William's Cabin on road from s^{d} Smith's dwelling house to Romney, on Tear-coat Run; adj. Jones, M^{r} Turner of Philadelphia & near John Ashbrook. CC - Walter Everard & John Bean Pigman. Surv. Richard Rigg.

HENRY LANDER of Loudoun, assignee of Cap^{t} James Smith; 25 Nov. 1773 - 2 Dec. 1773; 421 a. on br of Tear Coat of North R of G^{t} Cacapehon, road leading from Augusta to Romney; adj. his own Williams Cabin Tract, Josep Holmes 400 a. surv. CC - Walter Everard & John Bean Pigman. Surv. Richard Rigg.

MICHAEL LANDERS, assignee (in 1779) of Jacob Neal; 4 Feb. 1777 - 6 Apr. 1778; 168 a. 1½ miles above Pine Swamp Run & 4 miles above mouth George's Crk, N br. Pot^{o}, the Beech Bottom. CC - John Champe & Terrance Popejoy. Surv. Elias Poston.

ISAAC LAREW, assignee of Jeremiah (X) Poor/Pour for whom surv^{d}; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 27 Mar. 1754; 191 a. where he lives on G^{t} Cacapehon in Fred^{k} Co; adj. an Impractible Mt. CC - Tho^{s} Jones & Jno Pour. Pilot - Henry Enoch. Surv. John Mauzy. (1762-Larue has a tenant on this land.)

JAMES LARGENT, assignee of Margaret Hyatt; 30 Sept. 1765 - 6 Nov. 1765; 102 a. on Bean's Run a dr of G^{t} Cacapehon, S side Sandy Ridge; adj. a surv. of her late husband John Hyatt. CC - Tho^{s} Edwards & W^{m} Bills. Pilot - Margaret Hyatt. Surv. Richard Rigg.

17 July 1778 - I request deed issue to my Husband James Largent. (Signed) Margaret (X) Hyatt.

MICHAEL LAURENCE of Frederick; 22 Mar. 1773 - 11 May 1774; 80 a. between Owens & Bear Garden Ridges on drs of G^{t} Cacapehon; adj. vacant land in surv. & in war^{t} Jacob Jenkins, W^{m} Gaddis. CC - Jacob Jenkins & Tho^{s} Bromfield. Surv. Richard Rigg.

M^{R} THOMAS LAWSON, assignee of Bryan Bruin for whom surv^{d}, assignee of Nicholas Crist, warrantee; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 22 Mar. 1765; 458 a. on Pattersons Crk; adj. Charles Cellers, dec^{d}, land Benj^{a} Rutherford sold to Harding/Hardin. CC - John Crist & Lewis Rogers. P&M - Nicholas Crist, Jun^{r}. Surv. John Moffett.

M^{R} THOMAS LAWSON of Prince William; 9 Oct. 1777 - 17 Oct. 1777; 190 a. on Baker's & Young's Runs, on the newcut road from Spring Gap to Tapleys Ferry, opposite W^{m} Young; adj. John Critton, Sen^{r}. CC - John & George Fryback. Surv. Elias Poston.

HARRY PIPER, assignee of Joseph Watson, assignee of M^{r} Benjamin Kuykendall for whom surv^{d}; 29 Nov. 1764 - 5 Dec. 1764; 396 a. on drs of South Br within 2 miles of his own plantation; adj. Joseph Watson. CC - Jacob Jones & John Watts. Present-John Mauzy. Surv. John Moffett.

JOHN PLUM, assignee of George Milliar (assignee of Wendel Millier), assignee (in 1763) of William (X) Saltsman for whom surv^{d}; 22 Nov. 1760 - 16 Apr. 1761; 65 a. on George Corn's Run dr of Pattersons Crk; adj. Charles Lynch. CC - W^{m} Ashmore & Solomon Hedges. Surv. Moffett.

28 Aug. 1769 - Assignment - George (X) Milliar to Plum. Wit. Francis Smith, Heinrich Leütart (GS).

SAMUEL PLUMB, assignee (in 1766) of Adam (X) McCarty of Maryland for whom surv^{d}; 2 May 1761 - 4 June 1761; 160 a. on head Byrds Run dr of North Br. CC - Minor Johnson & John Nicholas, Jun^{r}. Surv. John Moffett.

N.d. - M^{r} Benj^{a} Rutherford informs that this land is surv^{d} for James McCraken, dec^{d}. 1766 - Caveat entered & withdrawn by Benj^{a} Rutherford & Gabriel Cox. Wit: McCarty's Assignment to Plum(b) - Jarvis Houghham & Anne Plumb.

PETER POOTMAN, 13 Mar. 1777 - 28 Mar. 1778; 410 a. on Row Lick Run br of Hougland Mill Run; adj. John Greenfield, dec^{d} (in wart), Rich^{d} Houghland sold to Greenfield. CC - Lennord Glazer & Isaac Good. Surv. Elias Poston.

JOHN POPEJOY, 15 June 1779 - 5 July 1780; 260 a. on Mike's/Myke's Gap & New Crk; adj. Solomon Hedges. CC - John Champe & James Bogle. Surv. Elias Poston.

ANDERSON/ANDREW POULSON, assignee of Joseph Polson of Frederick; 15 Feb. 1752 - 20 Mar. 1752; 200 a. at G^{t} Spring dr of North Br. Pot^{o} where there is a house. CC - Providence Williams & Luis Castleman. Surv. David Vance.

PHILIP PRICE, 1 July 1765 - 7 Nov. 1765; 400 a. above Cabbin Lick Run dr. of Tear Coat; adj. Hugh Murrey. CC - Thomas Green & W^{m} Bills. Surv. Richard Rigg.

SAMUEL PRITCHARD, assignee of Christian DeMoss (female) for whom surv^{d}; no war^{t}, surv^{d} N.d.; "land whereon John Ramsay now lives which her father formerly bought..." 126 a. on G^{t} Cacapehon & side of an inaccessible mt; adj. Joseph Elledge. CC - Jeremiah York & Henry Enoch. Pilot-John Ramsey. Surv. John Mauzy.

At bottom of surv. - "This land John Ramsay wants to get from his Granddaughter who is heir at law & was first surve^{d} in his name..." The following has been marked out: Jeremiah York sold this land to Lewis Demoss, Father to Christian Demoss, who died before he had entered it and after his death John Ramsay came & lived with widow Demoss & enter^{d} it in his own name & sold his right & the widow sold her 1/3 to Sam^{l} Pritchard.

JOHN PRUNTY, 22 Jan. 1779 - 10 July 1789; 403 a. on drs of Tearcoat br of North R G^{t} Cacapehon; adj. Christopher Wetzel. CC - Jno Thomas & Dav^{d} Prunty. Surv. Elias Poston.

M^{R} CHARLES THOMSON of Philadelphia; 5 Aug. 1765 - 7 Mar. 1766; 186 a. on South Br.; adj. W^{m} Castleman, Peter Peterson. CC - William Castleman & Jacob Farmer. Surv. John Moffett.

M^{R} MICALL/MICHAEL THORN, 3 Jan. 1763 - 18 May 1763; 202 a. on drs. of South Br Wappocomo; adj. in war^{t} Philip Moore, Maunus Hallgare & in surv. Lotts 15 & 16, Linch, Shipler. CC - Daniel Teverbough & Maunis Alguire (sic). Surv. John Moffett.

THOMAS TRIPLET, no war^{t}, surv^{d} 11 Nov. 1760; 233 a. on Spring Gap Run of North R Cacapehon; adj. Sam^{l} Parry. CC - Isaac Lerew & George Foster. Surv. John Mauzy.

ANDREW TURK, 4 Jan. 1774 - 12 Apr. 1774; 160 a. on drs. of Mill's Br of G^{t} Cacapehon; adj. land surv^{d} for Joseph Watson, dec^{d}, belonging to his heirs. CC - Edward & Terrance Popejoy. P&M-James Coddy. Surv. Elias Poston.

WILLIAM TURNER, 4 Oct. 1777 - 6 Mar. 1778; 178 a. on Plumb Run of Pattersons Crk, Turner's Mill Run, the Waggon Road, top of Nobley Mt; adj. his own that he lives on, Bryan Bruin (now Walsh's). CC - Richard Leeson & Valentine Burket. Surv. Elias Poston.

JOHN VANBIBBER of Halifax Co.; 14 Apr. 1764 - 1 May 1765; 271 a. on South Br, one of the Salt Petre tracts; adj. James Rentfro. CC - James Standifer & Stephen Connor. Marker-James Davis. Surv. Jno Moffett.

DAVID VANCE, no war^{t}, surv^{d} 25 Mar. 1752; 456 a. on Pattersons Crk, the same which he bought of Samuel Cornelius & with a small improvement; adj. Vincant Williams. CC - George Parker & John Douthart. Surv. William Baylis.

M^{R} GARRET VANMETER, 30 Jan. 1761 - 28 Mar. 1761; 200 a. on Flag or Elbow Meadow Runs dr. of South Br.; adj. Col^{o} Henry Vanmeter. CC - Moses Thomson & Peter Young. Surv. John Moffett.

GARRET VANMETER, 30 Jan. 1761 - 8 Apr. 1761; 89 a. on drs of Pattersons Crk; adj. Benj^{a} Jones. CC - Stephen Ross & John Ashby, Jun^{r}. Surv. John Moffett.

COL^{O} GARRET VANMETER, assignee of exec^{r} (Alexander White) of John Greenfield, assignee of John Varbel of Augusta Co. for whom surv^{d}; 25 Mar. 1753 - 17 Apr. 1753; 260 a. on Patterson Crk Mt. CC - Andrew Young & Jacob Hats. Surv. David Vance.

HENRY VANMETER of Frederick; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 26 Mar. 1750; 122 a. on Flagg Meadow. CC - Joseph Carral & James Pattan. Surv. David Vance.

HENRY VANMETER, no war^{t}, surv^{d} 31 Nov. 1750; 192 a. on Flagg Meadow on N side South Br; adj. his own land. CC - Theopholiss Davis & Solomon Hedges. Surv. David Vance.

HENRY VANMETER, 10 Sept. 1750 - 6 Dec. 1750; 105 a. on Pattersons Crk; a war^{t} issued to Daniel Riant on the date above and surv. has adj. Vanmeter's Mill Place he bought of John Rian. CC -Jacob Vanmeter & Joseph Carroll. Surv. David Vance.

VA

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
pendall, Thomas	11	.....
Harding, Moses	7	.....
Hoskins, John	5	.....
Johnson, Lancelot	6	2
Johnson, John	7	.....
Ballenger, Joseph	3	.....
M^{c}Lean, Samuel	2	.....
Robinson, Joseph	6	2
Hunter, William	5	7
Hunter, Alex	2	.....
Copper, Cyrus	4	2
Arell, Samuel	4	1
Arell, Richard	4	6
Sanford, John	5	3
Winterberry, John	5	1
Slimer, Christopher	10	.....
Smith, James	3	.....
Orr, Elizabeth	2	.....
Stewart, Doct^{r} D	3	1
parsons, James	9	5
Wilkenson, Thomas	8	.....
Bird, William	3	7
Thompson, W^{m}	8	.....
Goodrich, Benj^{a}	9	.....
Nelson, Richard	7	.....
Simmond, Samuel	6	.....
Dade, Baldwin	4	14
Peers, Valentine	3	8
Lemasten, John	4	.....
Chew, Roger	8	4
Myler, James	2	2
Bryce, John	3	3
Uler, Valentine	3	2
Harrison, Jo^{s} W	2	1
Thorn, Michael	1	2
Chapin, Margarett	4	1
Thomas, William	5	.....
Thompson, Joseph	7	.....
Thompson, John	4	.....
Money, Neil	3	1
Sanford, Cath	5	2
Fleming, Thomas	6	3
Ball, Moses	5	.....
Williams, John	7	.....
Ball, Ja^{s}	5	.....
Calverley, Joseph	8	9
M^{c}farling, Ignatius	11	.....
Sanford, Edward	7	4
Harper, Col. John	7	3
Alexander, philip	6	22

LIST OF HENRY DARN.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Adams, John	5	1
Anderson, John	8	.....
Ball, John	6	2
Blake, George	7	.....
Bowling, Ann	7	1
Baker, James	7	.....
Bradley, Dennis	3	.....
Bradley, Mathew	5	.....
Baker, Thomas	6	.....
Darne, John	5	2
Donaldson, Andrew	5	.....
Dulin, Thadeus	10	1
Darne, Thomas	5	1
Darne, William	4	3
Darne, Henry	9	8
Earp, James	5	.....
Edwards, Mary	7	.....
Earp, Caleb	1	.....
Earp, Abedneza	5	.....
Frizell, Luke	3	1
Frizell, Mary	9	.....
Follen, William	8	2
Gunnell, William	7	19
Goldup, John	7	.....
Harle, John	7	1
Hollinsberry, Richard	5	.....
Hurst, James	11	10
Hunter, George	6	10
Hipkins, Lewis	2	13
Hunter, John	9	16
Hurst, John	1	10
Jenkins, James	3	.....
Jenkins, Daniel	5	.....
Self, John	1	.....
Jenkins, Simon	3	1
Jenkins, Charles	4	.....
Jenkins, Thomas	9	10
Jenkins, William	13	.....
Jackson, John	10	13
Jenkins, Samuel	7	3
Walker William	6	.....
Lee, phil L., Esq. (Estate)	.....	82
Mattenley, James	8	.....
Mattenley, John	3	.....
Magruder, Thomas	1	11
Minor, George	6	4
Moxley, Thomas	8	3
Moxley, Jobe	5	1

LIST OF HENRY DARN—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Minor, Ann	4	11
Owens, John	8	1
piper, William	2	.....
payne, Jacob	7	.....
Robertson, James	11	.....
Richards, Calib	7	.....
Robertson, John	6	.....
Rucksby, Edward	6	1
Sand, James	6	.....
Shortridge, John	6	4
Swain, Archibald	5	.....
Scott, Sebret	6	.....
Sutton, John	3	.....
Simpson, Joseph	8	3
Swink, William	11	.....
Smith, George	9	7
Scott, William	1	11
Simpson, James	4	1
Tramell, Gerrard, Jun^{r}	10	2
Tramell, Gerrard	2	3
Thrift, Charles	5	2
Thrift, George	7	8
Turberville, John	.....	31
Thrift, Charles	5	10
Thomas, James	7	2
Wren, William	8	6
Williams, William	7	.....
Whittle, Richard	4	.....
Huzy, Henry	1	.....
Adams, Samuel, Jun^{r}	5	6
Adams, Simon	2	3
Adams, Samuel	1	1
Jenkins, W^{m}, Jun^{r}	1	.....
Adams, William	8	20

LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Monroe, John	11	8
Monroe, William	3	.....
Williams, George	7	6
Carrington, Timothy	7	.....
Garrett, Nicholas	7	1
Lester, John	7	.....
Obriant, William	2	.....
Daly, Thomas	11	.....
Ball, George	4	.....
Keith, John	13	2
Lindsay, Robert	6	6
Fernister, John	5	.....
Beach, Thomas	7	.....
Lindsay, Thomas	5	2
Wheeler, Drummond	8	4
Tailer, Thomas	7	1
Sears, William	7	.....
Sheperd, John	5	.....
Gunnell, John	4	4
Davis, Allan	8	.....
Gunnell, William	10	3
Talbrett, Benj^{a}	1	8
Cotton, John	11	4
Stone, William	7	5
Winn, George	14	18
Moore, Jeremiah	10	1
Scutt, William	7	3
Chun, Mary	4	.....
Bates, Edward	12	.....
Henderson, John	5	.....
Hardy, William	7	.....
Cotton, Nathaniel	3	10
Ferguson, Joshua	9	3
Wren, James	6	25
Davis, Nehemiah	4	10
Thompson, Samuel	10	.....
Hoskins, Ralph	12	2
Bennett, William	4	.....
Oliver, Joseph	12	.....
Oliver, Eli	3	.....
Alexon, James	2	7
Rose, Francis	5	.....
Bennett, Joseph	7	5
Kidwell, Hezekiah	9	1
Tunnell, William	6	.....
Monroe, Spencer	7	.....
Talbott, Demoville	4	3
poston, Francis	9	3
Blackburn, Edward	8	2
Garrett, Henry	3	.....
Harden, Martha	5	.....
Garrett, Henry, Jun^{r}	3	.....
Palmer, Thomas	2	8
Smith, Alex	6	.....
Beedle, Andrew	6	.....
Simms, William	12	.....
Offutt, Rezin	9	10
Sewell, Mary	2	.....
Hurst, John	4	12
Broadwater, Cha^{s}	6	25
Lewis, Thomas	6	12
McCarty, Thomas	7	.....
McCarty, James	5	.....
Broadwater, Cha^{s} (Quarter)	2	14

LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gunnell, Henry	5	19
Edmond, John	7	.....
Gunnell, Thomas	10	10
Hunter, Elizabeth	3	14
Crump, Turner	10	1
Hally, Richard	6	2

LIST OF GEO. GILPIN.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Jefferson, Jeremiah	9	.....
Senior, John	8	.....
Johnson, Samuel	7	.....
Richard, James	7	3
Frazier, William	2	2
Boswell, William	3	.....
Smith, Joseph	3	.....
Summers, Francis	14	.....
Ratcliff, John	4	7
Potter, Edward	9	.....
Cook, Giles	6	8
Crump, William	5	.....
Doughlas, Thomas	7	.....
powell, Elisha	9	3
Davis, Edward, Sen^{r}	7	.....
Mills, Daniel	9	8
Burges, Charles	7	.....
payne, John	4	.....
Morris, Zachariah	7	.....
Ratcliff, John, Sen^{r}	3	5
Gibson, Sybil	2	1
Spinks, Chandler	3	2
price, David	9	3
Crump, William, Sen^{r}	9	.....
Popejoy, Nath^{l}	7	.....
Perrett, William H. G	4	16
Kirby, Thomas	5	.....
Moss, John	11	8
Roe, Absolom	7	3
Beach, Thomas	9	1
French, penelope & B. Dulany	9	102
West, Margaret	13	30
Smith, Charity	9	.....
Williams, Jere	10	7
Summers, William	4	.....
Summers, Daniel	7	.....
Burges, Thomas	3	.....
Dulin, Sarah	5	15
Cockerill, Joseph	6	8
Cockerill, Sampson	4	3
Ballenger, Martha	6	.....
Ballenger, John	4	.....
Burgess, Joseph	3	.....
Horseman, John	8	.....
Horseman, William	5	.....
Sisson, William	7	.....
Thomas, priscilla	3	.....
pearson, Simon	11	4
Graffort, Thomas	4	.....
Minor, Jemima	1	10
Curry, Charles	7	.....
Mills, John	2	.....
popejoy, Edward	7	.....
~~Elliott, John~~	6	.....
Fitzhugh, William (B. G.)	7	122
Dove, Thomas	7	.....
West, John	1	6
Williams, Ann	3	.....
Heagons, Joseph	7	.....
Jones, Thomas	6	.....
Yoest, William	8	.....
Pettit, James	4	.....
Hawkins, William	5	1
Murry, John	6	.....
Gilpin, George	9	11
Lightfoot, William	9	2
Boswell, Alex	5	.....

LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Alliston, Bryan	2	.....
Armstrong, William	8	.....
Ashford, Michael	6	.....
Alliston, John	13	.....
Alliston, Thomas	7	.....
Boswell, Benjamin	7	.....
Boswell, George	2	.....
Ballenger, Joseph	4	.....
Beach, Charles	4	.....
Baylis, Thomas	6	1
Burton, Benjamin	2	1
Compton, John	10	8
Clark, Josias	7	4
Chichester, Richard	9	32
Davis, Bartin	7	.....
Dodson, Charles	10	7
Devaugh, John	8	.....
Devaugh, Elizabeth	6	.....
Darrell, Sarah	8	16
Dawson, George	7	.....

LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Dorsey, John Samuel	9	.....
Freeman, Richard	4	.....
Freeman, William	3	.....
Frazier, John	5	.....
Ferrell, Hezekiah	7	.....
Ferrell, James	3	3
Gregsby, Sarah	7	.....
Grace, Patrick	2	.....
Glocester, James	5	.....
Gordon, Sarah	7	.....
Hopkins, Richard	7	.....
Hagon, John	7	.....
Hill, Bennett	8	.....
Hill, Walter	3	.....
Hammilton, Dennis B	8	.....
Hornbuckle, Solomon	10	.....
Hally, Nathaniel	7	10
Hagon, Henry	3	1
Javins, Joseph	6	.....
Jones, John	10	7
Johnson, William, Jun^{r}	7	.....
Johnson, Ann	4	.....
Johnson, James	4	.....
Keaton, William	8	2
Knowles, John	2	.....
Kirk, Grafton	5	.....
Kent, Daniel	5	.....
Kent, John	8	.....
Kent, Jane	6	.....
M^{c}farlane, John B	7	.....
Mills, Sarah	4	.....
M^{c}Donald, Alex	1	3
Moore, John	4	.....
M^{c}Donald, James	3	.....
Morton, Jane	6	23
Ogden, William	9	.....
Oneale, Charles	5	.....
Rigg, John	7	.....
Rogers, William	4	1
Reed, John	7	.....
Stone, Jonathan	1	.....
Scrivener, Richard	9	.....
Sanford, Elizabeth	5	8
Smith, Charles	9	4
Swallow, Zepheniah	6	.....
Stone, Daniel	8	3
Tyler, William	9	.....
Talbutt, William	6	.....
Thompson, James	9	1
Violett, William	8	2
Underwood, John	4	.....
Williams, Alor	7	.....
Warner, Joseph	5	.....
Worthen, Edward	6	.....
Worthen, Henry	3	.....
West, Benjamin H	7	.....
Wingate, Henry	5	.....
Wiggs, Ann	4	.....
Young, Henry	1	.....
Payne, Jane	5	.....
Potter, William	4	.....

LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Peake, Humphrey	6	20
Washington, General	2	188
Washington, Lund	2	16
Bishop, Thomas	3	.....
Fairfax, Hezekiah	5	.....
Alton, John	4	.....
Roberts, William	2	3
Evans, John	6	.....
Adams, Abednego	7	12
Summers, George	5	8
Boswell, Henry	2	1
Flatford, Thomas	4	.....
Darrell, Mary	6	18
Darrell, philip	5	9
Eaton, John	4	.....
Robertson, John	7	13
Alexander, Robert	4	8
Simpson, William	8	7
Little, Charles	8	13
Dow, Peter	4	8
Cox, Mrs	1	16
Going, Joseph	7	.....
Bennett, Henry, Esq^{r}	.....	32
Allen, Thomas	3	.....
Ferguson, Zacharia	7	.....
Judge, Andrew	6	1
M^{c}Kenzy, John	3	.....
Boyd, William	4	.....
Williams, Edward	12	.....
Buchannan, Arthur	7	.....
Triplett, William	7	13
French, penelope	.....	20
West, Col^{o} John (Estate)	13	36
Mason, Col^{o} Geo	6	38
Dowdale, John	7	2
M^{c}Laughlin, Tho^{s}	9	.....
Sanford, Robert	8	2

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT.—continued.		
Ozburn, Josiah	4	
Vantivender, Janety	7	3
Denton, Jacob	11	1
Claypole, James	11	
Metcalf, James	5	
Lowrie, Adam	8	
Wilkins, George	6	
Elswick, Thomas	6	
Homan, Jacob	8	
Redsleevs, George M	3	
Alman, John	9	
Roberts, David, Senr	7	
Dean, Susanna	10	
Roberts, David, Jur	3	
McBride, Francis	3	
Ozburn, George	10	
McHendry, Wm	10	
Claypoole, John	15	
Denton, Thomas	8	
Denton, Jane	2	2
Wise, Christopher	10	
Garrison, John	7	
Chrisman, Jacob	8	1
Dunbar, John	6	
McNees, John	6	
Chesterson, John	5	
Davis, Samuel	9	
Stone, James	8	
Leg, Ambrose	6	
Oldacre, Isaac	6	
Hill, Daniel	1	
LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT.		
Vause, William	10	1
Gibbony, Alexr, Senr	3	1
Savage, John	7	
Tivult, Nicholas	6	
Lander, Michael	7	
Neel, Jacob	8	
Reed, James	3	
McCarty, Edward	5	
Dewit, Peter	5	
Williams, James	7	
Miller, Henry	5	
Myers, Francis	8	
Kyger, George	9	
Ashby, Benjn	4	2
Gibbony, Alexr, Jur	6	1
Ravenscroft, John	7	
Champ, Thomas	12	
Nut, John	4	
Oddle, Willm	11	
Rawls, John	6	
Miers, John, Senr	2	
Miers, John, Junr	4	
Bush, Lewis	3	
Parker, John	4	
Baker, John	8	
Bruce, Charles	7	
Hiss, Henry	10	
Moor, John	6	
Whitman, John	3	
Bond, Thomas	2	
Acton, Richard	9	
Robison, Roger	4	
Kite, Samuel	4	
Doyle, Tarrance	3	
Seavers, Nichs	2	
McDade, James	4	
Barnet, Mainy	7	
Seavers, Nicho, Jur	4	1
Bogle, James	7	
Popejoy, John	2	
Waterman, James	11	
Painter, Benjn	6	
Kiger, John	8	
Plumb, John	6	
LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.		
Dudley, William	4	
Fields, Simon	3	
Reaves, Benjn	15	
Tarpley, James	4	
Haines, Joseph	5	
Young, William	12	
Fryback, John	4	
McGloughlan, Danl	2	
McGloughlan, Danl, Jur	5	
Aughney, Darby	4	3
Rector, Daniel	9	
Rector, Charles	2	
Kiser, John	10	
Muse, George	3	
Rhodes, Thomas	5	
Chapman, Luke	7	1
Kearen, Barnard	3	
Carter, Henry	9	
Twilley, William	5	
LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued.		
Walker, John	7	
Walker, James	5	
Kimberly, Michael	7	
Murphy, William	4	
McDonald, Daniel	4	
Taylor, Simon	5	
Hargis, William	7	
Scott, John	7	
Dobson, William	3	
Key, Sarah	3	
Roy, Abram	3	2
Roy, James	6	3
Rhodes, John	2	
Walker, Thomas	8	
Wilson, Robert	4	
Long, Jacob	9	
Glaze, Andrew	1	
Glaze, Erhart	1	
Buckridge, James	8	
Myers, Francis	4	
Glaze, Conrod	6	
Sisler, William	5	
Miller, Philip	8	
Long, Christian	8	
Allen, Elizа	2	
Pierse, Daniel	2	
Martin, James	7	
Read, Mrs	2	4
Pierse, Benjamin	3	
Martin, Uriah	5	
Ward, Stephen	8	
Buck, Anthony	2	
Buck, Robert	6	
Buck, William	4	
Sulivan, Jeremy	4	
Donaldson, Jas	9	
Walker, Robert	8	
Casselman, Jacob	8	
Denham, John	9	
Maid, John	2	
Doe, John	4	
Cresap, Michael	6	3
Murphy, James	6	2
Carline, Andrew	3	
LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.		
Mouse, Daniel	8	
Harpole, Adam	8	
Boulger, Michael	8	
Coberly, James	9	
Huffman, Christopher	9	
Carr, Henry, Senr	9	
Carr, Conrad	6	
McKave, Ross	5	
Carr, Joseph	6	
Gilmore, Sarah	6	3
Fleming, James	3	
Stacey, Thomas	3	
Shook, Jonas	5	
Whitman, George	7	
Chinoth, Jonathan	4	
Yeazle, David	3	
Lansisko, Henry	12	
Horse, Peter	3	
Little, Job	6	
Cubberly, Thomas	3	
Buffinberry, Peter	5	
Sadouskie, Samuel	8	
Peck, George	7	
Bonner, William	6	
Miller, Henry	2	
Finlay, Patrick	3	
Fearis, James	7	
Clark, Robert	8	
Clark, Daniel	4	
Stroud, Adam	7	
Clark, John	4	
Clark, William	5	
Simson, Alexander	6	1
Welton, Jesse	8	2
Simson, Jonathan	8	
Statts, Elijah	1	
Sims, John, Senr	7	
Curle, William	5	
Thomson, Jethro	6	
Orr, James	6	
Robey, Prior	9	
Seymour, Thomas	2	
Jane, Joseph	7	
Scott, Benjn	6	
Seymour, Felix	12	3
Bodkin, Charles	2	
Bodkin, Richard	7	
Orahood, Alexander	10	
Ward, Sylvester	11	3
Robinson, John	6	
Smith, Robert	9	
Wamsley, David	4	
Craig, David	3	1
Radcliff, Stephen	6	
LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued.		
Hock, Catherine	6	
Scott, Alexr	3	
Clark, Watson	4	
Richardson, Joseph	5	
Scott, Benjn, Senr	6	1
Byrns, Philip	8	
Shevelear, Anthony	5	
Hornback, Michael	8	
Thickstone, Thomas	8	
Childers, William	9	
Shook, Lawrence	8	
Shook, Jacob	3	
Powell, Caleb	8	
Eaton, Thomas	8	
Eaton, Benjamin	3	
Eaton, Joseph	4	
Radcliff, Richard	7	
Smith, William	7	
Watts, Jonathan	4	
Boulger, John	4	
Hutson, John	3	
Hutson, David	7	
Curle, Jeremiah	8	
Majors, John	9	
Jordan, Julius	3	
Clark, Abram	7	
Clark, Henry	7	
Norman, William	6	
Badgley, Anthony	7	
Richardson, Jonathan	7	
Little, Josiah	7	
Everman, Michael	12	
Judy, Margaret	8	
Hole, Daniel	5	
Miller, Thomas	5	
Miller, George	5	
Miller, Michael	7	
Welton, Job	10	6
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.		
Parker, Robert	7	10
Anderson, William	3	
Hagarty, John	5	
McBride, John	6	
Stoker, John	6	
Stocker, Bolser	2	
Critton, John	5	
Critton, John, Senr	11	
Carline, Andrew	6	
Johnson, Joseph	4	
Johnson, John, Senr	3	
Newcomb, Daniel	8	
Henwood, William	3	
Enochs, Enoch	13	
Batten, Henry	6	
Bills, William	6	
Bills, John	3	
Largent, William	7	
Enochs, Henry	2	
Leason, Richard	5	
Largent, John, Junr	8	
Porter, William	8	
Porter, Elias	4	
Morgan, William	7	
Daniels, William	9	
Blue, James	10	3
Crack, George	6	
Black, John	4	
Taylor, Tarpley	6	
Rannells, William	6	4
Notman, James	6	
Rannells, John	4	
Humes, Andrew	3	
House, John	3	
Hamilton, Thos	6	
Glaze, George	5	
Taylor, Richard	2	
Taylor, Margret	9	
Humphrys, Ralph	7	10
Pritchard, Rees	4	
Male, Wilmer	11	
Trouten, Richard	3	
Flougherty, James	5	
Deaton, Isaac	5	
Norman, George	4	
Earsom, John	8	
Earsom, Simon	2	
Earsom, Jacob	7	
Pancake, John	8	
Long, David	8	
Ross, Robert, Senr	4	
Ross, Robert	8	
Spillman, John	6	
Spillman, William	4	
Hubs, Thomas	3	
Wiggins, Philip	2	
Milaw, James	4	
McLintock, John	3	
Andrews, George	10	
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued.		
Neale, William	4	
Friback, George	2	
Short, Jacob	2	
Taylor, Simon	6	21
Newman, Isaac	4	
Newman, George	11	
Newman, David	4	
Broom, John	3	
Newman, John	2	
Peterson, Peter	5	
Williams, Richard, Senr	10	
Laird, Michael	7	
Ball, James	6	
Humbler, Adam	6	
Lockart, Bird	5	
Short, Isaac	10	
Chapman, William	5	
Williamson, John	3	
Williamson, Thomas	2	
Williamson, Samuel	9	
Ealy, Isaac	2	
Alexander, Robert	5	
Ely, Benjamin	8	
Corbin, David	6	
Williamson, William	10	
Calmees, Marquis	2	12
Williams, Remembrance	2	
Blue, John, Junr	10	
Blue, John, Senr	12	
Blue, Michael	6	1
McLintock, Alexander	8	
Kearen, Patrick	9	
LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT.		
Terry, George, Senr	3	
Terry, George, Junr	5	
Jacobs, Samuel	3	
Ross, Stephen	9	
Williams, Edward	3	
Barnard, Edward	4	
Douthait, John	14	
Ryan, John	8	
Douthait, Thomas	3	
Arnold, Moses	10	
George, Joseph	3	
Purcell, Edward	5	
Purcell, William	6	
Lee, William	9	
Hanks, Joseph	11	
Sage, William	13	
Doran, Felix	11	
Purcell, Jonathan	6	
Wood, Richard	4	
Johnson, John	12	
Ryan, James	12	
Kelly, Samuel	10	
Smith, David	10	
Koon, John	15	
Lewis, John	9	1
Coon, David	4	
Cross, Christian	11	
Tucker, William	8	
Vanmeter, Abram	4	3
Williams, Vincent	10	2
Alfree, Joseph	3	
Lewis, Samuel	7	2
Sturman, John	6	
LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.		
Howell, William	6	1
Redman, William	4	
Lighter, Henry	7	
Rogers, William	10	
Reasoner, Garret	2	2
Paugh, John	7	
Hansom, Thomas	5	
Umstat, Peter	7	
Queen, Charles	7	
Spencer, John	7	
Thomson, John	6	
Coulson, John	3	7
Beverley, John	5	
Parker, Benjamin	7	
Wise, Adam	6	
Woolf, George	8	
Blackburn, Willm	11	
Cannon, Thomas	7	
Jones, Peter	11	
McBride, John	7	
Beeler, Charles	3	2
Cuningham, John	5	
New, Peter	7	
Thomson, David	5	
Powell, William	8	
Kent, John	11	
Price, Arjalon	8	6
Dobbins, Thomas	5	

VA

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON—continued.			
Brandenburg, Matthias	12	1	1
Bonefield, Samuel	4	1	....
Wolf, David	2	1	....
Miller, Michael	7	1	3
Wayler, Michael	3	1	2
Pearsall, John	4	1	3
Duging, Patrick	3	1	....
Jones, John	10	1	2
Jones, Solomon	3	1	....
Jones, David	6	1	1
Jones, Peter	4	1	....
Beeler, Charles	5	1	3
Baiorn, Job	3	1	5
Martin, Samuel	5	1	....
Howell; William	7	1	2
Umstot, Peter	8	1	2
Parker, James	3	2	....
Cooper, Joel	11	1	1
Johnson, Okey	6	1	2
Cooper, Job	3	1	....
Kent, John	9	1	....
Burkit, Frederick	3	1	....
Parker, Benjamin	5	1	2
Totten, Ezekiel	9	1	1
Carn, Andrew	4	1	2
Titford, Isaac	3	1	....
Cooper, Thomas	10	1	1
Reasner, Jacob	10	1	3
Bogard, Jacob	5	1	2
Johnson, William	9	1	2
Johnson, William	3	1	....
Johnson, Abraham, Junr.	7	1	4
Johnson, Abraham, senr	3	1	1
Wright, Gabriel	9	1	1
Thompson, Francis	2	1	1
Thompson, David	5	1	1
Rodgers, William	11	1	2
LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP.			
Chapman, Luke	5	1	3
Long, Jacob	9	1	3
Farpley, James	3	1	2
Mann, Christopher	7	1	....
Bowman, Charles	4	1	....
Jacobs, John J	....	1	3
Stoddard, James	5	1	1
Dopson, William	3	1	3
Bell, William	2	1	....
Young, Henry	4	1	....
Scoot, John	9	1	1
Flarty, James	5	1	....
Roy, Abraham	3	1	1
Reeves, Austin	4	1	1
McGlolan, Daniel	2	1	2
Reeves, Benjamin	9	1	3
McGlolan, Daniel, Junr.	5	1	2
Aughney, Darby	5	1	3
Ross, Robert	9	1	....
Roy, Thomas	6	1	2
Walker, Robert	9	1	3
Donelsol, James	9	1	1
Sullivan, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Book, Anthony	3	1	1
Book, Robert	8	1	1
Spelman, Robert	4	1	1
Simmons, Henry	2	1	....
Shrodes, John	8	1	....
Hanes, Joseph	5	1	2
Rhodes, Thomas	5	1	1
Benat, Robert	6	1	1
Toselwight, William	5	1	1
Martin, James	7	1	....
Bennett, Robert	6	1	1
Hargus, William	8	1	....
Skidmer, Mary	2	1	....
Cockran, Susannah	6	1	....
Carter, Henry	10	1	2
Cole, Francis	6	1	....
Garvis, Robert	6	1	1
Murphey, James	9	1	3
Lockwood, William	4	1	2
Carruthers, George	7	1	2
Kee, Sarah	5	1	....
Ward, Stephen	8	1	....
Martin, Euriah	4	1	4
Martin, James	8	1	....
Martin, Samuel	2	1	....
Fisher, Daniel	2	1	....
Sholders, Conrad	8	1	....
Plank, Frederick	8	1	....
Mator, Philip	7	1	1
Glaze, Conrad	7	1	4
Miers, Francis	5	1	....
Glaze, Andrew	5	1	2
Made, John	2	1	1
Cresap, Michael	5	1	5
LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.			
Cuppy, John, Junr	4	1	....
Blue, John, Junr:	8	1	2
Cuppy, John	5	1	2
Berry, Enoch	5	1	2
Foy, Gabriel	6	1	5
Kuykendall, Henry	6	2	1
Blue, John	12	1	2
Peterson, Peter	6	1	3
Blew, Garret	2	1	....
Corbin, David	6	1	1
Boslar, John	3	1	....
Williamson, Samuel	9	1	4
Blew, Michael	7	1	2
Corbin, William	6	1	2
Leard, Michael	5	....	....
Beatty, George	8	1	1
Beatty, Robert	4	....	....
Berry, Joel	7	1	2
Vancehock, John	5	....	....
Harness, Adam	6	1	3
Hoffman, Conrad	7	2	1
Huffman, Henry	4	1	2
Carabaugh, Peter	3	1	....
Fiddler, Jacob	1	....	....
Kuykendall, John	6	1	2
Fiddler, George	3	1	....
Atcason, William	6	1	....
Miller, Isaac	6	1	3
Bierly, John	5	....	....
Hoff, Peter	5	1	....
Popejoy, Terrence	5	1	....
Hill, Gasper	5	1	....
Ferguson, James	5	....	....
Popejoy, John	4	1	....
Ferguson, Robert	8	1	3
Parsons, Isaac	4	1	3
Means, Isaac	11	1	1
Decker, John	7	1	3
Smock, Jacob	5	1	....
Devore, David	7	1	....
Plough, Jacob	7	1	....
Plough, Alder	9	1	1
Norman, Sarah	9	2	....
Collins, Thomas	7	1	6
Woad, Thomas	6	1	....
Vanmeter, Isaac	7	1	4
Daily, William	3	1	....
Allen, David	5	1	1
Hoge, John	9	1	3
Purgit, Henry	3	1	1
Williams, Nathaniel	6	1	....
Murphey, Gabriel	2	1	....
Miller, Abraham	6	1	1
Cullins, John	3	1	....
Campbell, John	3	1	....
Hoarsman, Stophel	5	1	....
Bell, Zepheniah	11	1	1
Hodger, Reuben	2	....	....
Glaze, John	5	1	3
Norman, Benjamin	4	1	....
Kuykendall, Nathaniel	7	1	8
Parker, Job	6	1	2
Crosby, Abel	6	1	....
Etchason, Samuel	2	....	....
Campbell, John	4	1	5
Brown, Daniel	5	....	....
Barber, James	7	1	1
Casey, Nicholas	8	2	8
Forman, John, Junr.	7	2	7
Smith, William	5	1	1
Buffington, Mary	9	1	5
Buffington, David	2	1	....
Forman, William	8	1	3
Forman, John	10	1	2
Brechen, William	3	1	....
Sanders, Charles	4	1	2
McGuire, William	10	1	1
Blew, Uriah	7	1	....
Grim, Balsar	5	....	....
Harod, Ephraim	8	1	....
Buffington, Joel	8	1	1
Williams, Richard	10	1	6
Glaze, George	6	1	4
Ball, James	7	....	....
Gray, Friend	6	1	....
Kyger, Wm	8	1	....
Miller, John Henry	8	1	....
Dew, Samuel	10	1	9
Calmes, Marquis	5	1	4
Waters, John	10	1	....
Claypole, Jeremiah	6	1	2
Hawk, Henry	8	2	2
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON.			
Engle, William	1	....	1
Williams, Thomas	5	....	1
Dever, John	11	....	4
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Thompson, John	6	....	3
Thompson, William	2	1	1
Thompson, Joseph	5	2	....
Sander, Henry	8	1	3
Parril, John	9	1	2
Chenoweth, John	5	1	1
Pritchard, Margaret	2	....	2
Hase, Thomas	2	1	....
Carlyle, William	7	....	1
Edwards, Samuel	6	1	1
Cheshire, Samuel	6	....	1
Anderson, William	5	1	2
Byrns, John	5	....	1
Lashby, William	6	....	1
Williamson, William	10	1	3
Male, Wilmore	10	....	2
Male, Wilmore, senr	2	....	1
Blew, James	9	....	9
Hoge, John	4	....	2
Belford, Barnaba	4	1	3
Parish, Joseph	8	....	3
Parke, Andrew	4	1	4
Parke, John	3	1	....
Myers, George	8	....	2
Ogin, Peter	9	....	2
Jenkin, Evan	6	....	3
Carlin, Andrew	7	....	2
Lewis, John	4	1	....
Jenkin, Ann	7	....	4
Parke, Samuel	6	....	1
Rogers Owen	7	1	4
Hyett, James	3	....	2
Candy, Martha	8	1	1
Couden, James, Junr	5	1	1
Couden, James, senr.	9	....	4
Morgan, William	7	....	1
Newcomb, Daniel	9	....	....
Crock, George	6	1	2
Swisher, John	11	....	1
Hawk, Isaac	10	1	2
Peters, John	7	1	....
Hardin, William	4	1	3
Huber, Jacob	14	1	1
Mckever, Paul	10	1	4
Shannon, Ruth	4	....	2
Forman, David	11	1	3
Keran, Patrick	10	....	2
Porter, Eli	4	....	2
Porter, Philip	9	....	2
Tracy, Archibald	2	1	1
Daniels, Mary	8	....	1
Pugh, Thomas	5	....	1
Lewis, David	6	....	....
Mcferson, William	1	....	1
May, John	5	1	1
Butler, Richard	7	....	1
Harris, John	8	1	1
Royce, John	2	1	1
Anderson, James	3	....	1
Maloy, James	5	....	1
Corbin, Charles	3	....	1
Sargent, James	7	1	4
Pearson, David	3	....	1
Sly, George	7	....	2
Enochs, Enoch	13	1	2
Bills, William	6	1	2
Bills, John	3	....	1
Enochs, Elizabeth	1	1	....
Slone, Daniel	8	1	1
Milslagle, Andrew	6	1	2
Milslagle, George	3	1	....
Kezoil, Michael	6	....	1
Pritchard, Rees	7	1	5
Hyett, Evan	8	1	4
Powell, Abraham	5	....	4
——, Frederick	6	....	2
Lupton, Isaac	6	....	2
Park, John	12	1	7
Ruder, Joseph	9	....	1
Lawrence, Michael	7	....	2
Jenkin, Jacob	8	1	1
Edwards, Thomas	8	1	2
Horn, George	6	....	3
Kail, George	7	1	3
Chenoweth, John	11	1	6
Devore, John	3	....	1
Nixon, George	3	2	2
Brown, John	6	1	2
Barnhouse, John	11	....	2
Shriad, Charity	4	....	1
Harris, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, John	10	....	1
Winterton, John	8	1	1
Clutter, Jacob	12	1	....
Crawford, William	5	....	1
Bumgarner, Rudolph	8	1	3
Kale, John	4	....	1
Albin, James	3	....	1
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Emberson, Thomas	7	....	3
Milburn, William	2	....	....
Hael, Peter	7	....	2
Shanks, Joseph	5	....	2
Hubbard, John, junr	6	1	3
Hubbard, Jacob	8	1	2
Hubbard, John	3	1	3
Arnold, John	9	1	3
Davis, Elijah	5	....	1
Arnold, Andrew	3	1	1
Slone, John	7	....	2
Haden, Webb	3	....	2
Reid, Jeremiah	9	....	3
Reid, George	8	1	2
Pugh, Robert	9	1	4
Pugh, Samuel	4	....	3
Pugh, Jesse	2	....	....
Martin, John	7	1	2
McGraw, Morris	6	....	3
Milburn, William, Junr	6	1	2
Milburn, Joseph	6	....	1
Beall, George	6	1	2
Richards, William	5	....	1
Henderson, Sampson	3	....	1
Ritchard, John	10	....	1
Cuningham, John	7	....	1
Smith, James	8	1	4
Pugh, Bethel	9	....	2
Linegar, William	1	....	2
Emmitt, Jacob	8	....	3
Ashbrook, Levi	12	1	2
Corbin, Ann	4	1	3
Asberry, Joseph	5	1	3
Busby, John	9	....	2
Howard, Parson	6	....	2
Hogarty, John	5	....	1
Claton, Thomas	8	....	4
Posgrove, Jacob	6	....	1
Martin, George	11	....	4
Lander, Jacob	5	1	3
Carruthers, James	6	....	2
Murphy, William	5	....	2
Pugh, Jonathan	9	1	3
Pugh, Daniel	2	1	1
Fisher, Jacob	12	1	5
Kisner, Jacob	8	....	1
Hawkins, John	6	....	1
McBride, John	9	....	3
Kanada, Thomas	7	....	2
——, Elizabeth	3	....	1
Fletcher, Joseph	4	....	1
Prunty, John	6	1	5
Cheshire, Ann	3	....	1
Poston, Elias	7	1	3
Swisher, Valentine	10	1	4
Emberson, Abel	4	1	....
Shade, George	3	2	....
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR.			
Humphreys, Ralph	5	3	2
Newell, John	3	1	....
Price, Lewellin	1	....	....
Hatheway, Eleazer	11	1	1
Miles, James	3	1	4
Taylor, John	3	1	3
Andrews, George	10	1	4
McBride, John	5	1	2
Menear, John	5	1	4
Manear, Abraham	2	....	....
Clintock, Robert M	3	1	2
Bremegen, William	3	....	....
Hambler, Adam	5	1	1
Moore, Joseph	5	1	....
Newman, Solomon	8	....	....
Johnson, John	3	1	3
Johnson, Joseph	5	1	1
Johnson, John, Junr.	3	1	1
Critton, John, senr.	9	1	3
Davis, Joseph	8	1	....
Critton, William	1	1	2
Short, Jacob	3	1	....
Taylor, Libby	6	1	2
Anderson, Henry	3	1	1
Davis, Augustus	7	1	....
Melone, John	4	1	....
Spilman, James	4	1	....
Ahrsam, John	9	1	5
Norman, George	4	1	2
Hiley, Rudolph	3	1	....
Earsam, Jacob	6	1	4
Ahrsam, Simon	2	1	1
Pankake, John	9	1	2
Ross, John	9	1	....
Combs, Thomas	8	1	1
Rodgers, Ezekiel	7	1	4
Parker, Robert	7	1	9
Blackburn, William	9	1	2
Ely, Isaac	3	1	1

VA

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.			
Robertson, Nanny	2	1	
McDonald, Alexander	1	1	
French, Penelope	4	1	3
Femister, John	5	1	
Dow, Peter	1	1	3
Payne, Virlinda	5	1	1
Ratcliff, John	2	1	3
Summers, George	3		
Ratcliff, Richard	2	1	2
Morris, Zachariah	9	1	
Dove, Thomas	7	1	
Beach, Thomas	7	1	1
Curry, Charles	8	1	
Powell, Robert	5		
McLean, Samuel	3	1	
Sanford, Robert	9	2	
West, Roger	2	1	
Weston, William	9	1	1
Morris, Nehemiah	8		
Wright, Charles	6		
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.			
Alexander, Charles	6	1	5
Alexander, Philip	7	1	6
Adam, Robert	5	1	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Bowling, Simon	5	1	6
Bowling, William	9	1	3
Ball, Moses	5	1	2
Ball, Moses, Junr	7	1	2
Ball, James	5	1	
Bladen, William	11	1	1
Bolton, Sarah	4	1	
Bushby, William	13	1	2
Burgess, Charles	6	1	
Ballenger, Benjamin	2	1	
Birch, Joseph	9	1	2
Bowling, Ann	5	1	3
Ballenger, Mathew	3	1	2
Chapman, George	6	1	5
Crump, William, Junr	5	1	1
Crump, William	7	1	3
Cockerill, Joseph	7	1	5
Cockerill, Sampson	5	1	4
Davis, Edward	5	1	2
Davis, Edward, Junr	11	1	
Davis, John	3	1	
Duling, Sarah	3	1	
Duley, James	10	1	1
Daniel, Thomas	7	1	1
Dowdall, John	5	1	7
Every, John	9	1	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Frazer, William	3	1	3
Gooding, William	7	1	
Gilpin, George	12	1	5
Gates, William	3	1	
Grafford, Thomas	4	1	
Harding, Hall	8	1	3
Horsman, John	8	1	1
Harden, Elihue	3	1	1
Harden, Moses	8	1	
Jones, Charles	4	1	3
Johnson, Samuel	7	2	1
Johnson, Aaron	11	1	2
Mills, John	3	1	
Mattester, Daniel	4	1	
Minor, Jemima	8	2	3
Mills, Daniel	7	2	2
McDougie, Robert	7	1	2
Mcfarling, Ignatius	4	1	
Payne, John	4	1	
Popejoy, Nathaniel	8	1	3
Pearson, Simon	9	1	1
Parsons, John	3	1	
Payne, William	6	1	4
Powell, John	3	1	
Richards, James	8	1	2
Rollings, John	4	1	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Summers, Simon	6	1	3
Summers, John, Junr	6	1	5
Spinks, Chandler	3	1	5
Smith, Joseph	5	1	2
Summers, Francis	15	2	3
Sebastian, Nicholas	7	1	2
Sisson, William	7	1	2
Summers, John, 3d	7	1	5
Summers, William	3	1	3
Summers, Daniel	7		
Skidmore, Edward	4	1	
Stuart, David	7	2	5
Thomas, William	5	1	
Talbutt, Osborn	5	1	1
Thrift, Jeremiah	8	2	
Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr	3	1	
Thompson, William	7	1	
Terrett, William Hy	5	1	4
Ward, Jonathan	2	1	
Williams, Jeremiah	11	1	3
Williams, Hezekiah	3	1	2
Wiser, Henry	8	1	
West, Margarett	4	1	1

HALIFAX COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAS. BATES.			
Street, Anthony	3	1	4
Mallicott, John	10	1	1
Eckols, Joseph	10	2	10
Adams, John	7	1	3
Eckols, Obadiah	7		
Hardwick, James	6	1	3
Younger, William	7	1	3
Hurt, Philemon	6	1	6
Hurt, Moza	8	1	8
Carr, William, Senr	7	1	4
Bowman, Thomas	6	1	2
Layne, James	7	1	1
Barksdill, Peter	5	1	6
Rose, John	4		2
Royster, Peter	1		
Montgomery, Robert	5		4
Crews, Redman	2		
Crews, John	4		
Pulin, John	7		
Pulin, John, Jr.	2		
Crews, John	5		
Minns, John	4		
Richardson, John	5		2
Richardson, John, Senr	5	1	6
Crews, Joseph	8		2
Maxcy, Rachael	6	1	2
Ridgway, Thomas	8	1	
Yates, Richard	7		2
Ridgway, James	9	4	
Garrott, John	8	2	1
Garrott, Jacob	2	2	6
Roach, William	7	1	13
Rowder, Abraham	5		1
Pringle, Oliver	6		2
Martin, Jacob	6	1	1
Martin, John	6		1
Martin, William	4		3
Williams, William	5		2
Wyatt, John	7	1	3
Whealer, John	9	1	2
Hankla, James	10	1	6
Organ, Samuel	10		6
Maddison, Roger	6	2	3
Mullins, Joseph	7		2
Tribble, Peter	7	1	2
Tribble, James	5		2
Booker, Frances	7	1	12
Shields, Pleasant	5		
Harper, James	6		2
Burchfield, John	7	1	2
Jeffries, Joseph	4		1
Thornton, Reuben	4	1	2
Spraggins, Thomas	7	1	9
Abney, Reuben	1	1	4
Puckett, Stephen	6	1	4
Hillard, John	5		3
Crews, David	8		2
Jones, William	6		
Younger, Joseph	3		4
Hall, William, Jn.	5		5
Watkins, William	2	3	5
Brown, James	6	1	3
Gwinn, Bartlett	5		1
Neely, Robert	5		
McCrow, Samuel	6	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
McCrow, James	11	2	7
Backner, Avery	10	1	4
Clay, John	3		1
Pearman, William	4	1	4
Light, John, Jr.	8	2	7
Tucker, Edmund	6		7
Robertson, William	6	1	3
Carr, John	6	2	5
McGriggor, John	8	1	3
Robertson, George	5	1	5
Carr, William	9	6	7
Black, Thomas	6	1	3
Richardson, Skip	3	1	4
Richardson, Thomas	6	1	2
Crews, John	6	1	
Fambrough, Thomas	3		4
Gates, William	6	1	6
Cheshlom, Adam	7	1	6
Barley, John	9	1	7
Fambrough, Andersen	5	1	3
Bass, Henry	7	1	12
Cobbs, Robert	7		
Dodson, William	11		1
Murphy, Edward	10		7
Byrn, John	7	1	4
Farguson, Thomas	5	1	5
Newbill, George	2		3
Bates, Samuel	7	1	4
Hampton, Micajah	8		2
Rice, James	5	1	2
Cheatham, David	9	1	2
Rice, Joseph	4		3
Rice, John	2		1
Layne, William	2		2
Farmer, Frederick	5	1	3
Brown, John	11	1	12
Lax, Timothy	3	1	3
Green, William	7		4
Gwinn, Alman	2	1	
Cosley, William	4		
Guthrey, Travis	11	1	4
Dynnett, Elizabeth	5	3	
Wimbesh, John	5	1	7
Crews, Peter	7	1	5
Williams, John	6	2	
Martin, Isaac	2		2
Robertson, Christopher	4	1	7
Lawson, John	3		
Powell, Mary	7	1	3
Royster, Nathaniel	6	1	7
Phelps, John	5	1	11
Petty, William	3		3
Carr, Thomas	5	1	4
Nance, William	8	1	7
Nance, Zacariah	6	1	5
Jackson, Hannah	2	1	4
Jackson, Ephraim	7		
Chandler, Timothy	9		3
Griffin, Lewis	3		1
Martin, William	12		6
Cox, Elisha	9		4
Prewitt, Alexander	5	1	4
Bailey, Joseph	8		1
Vaughan, Thomas	5	1	3
Stone, John	5	1	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Grant, John	2		
Compton, Meredith	7	2	3
Glass, William	2		8
Glass, John	5	1	2
Milam, Bartlett	10	1	
Milam, Benjamin	1	1	
Thompson, George	8	1	4
Milam, Thomas	3		1
Hawkins, Zachariah	10	1	3
Thompson, John	2		
Bowman, Thomas	4		
Bates, James	6	1	7
Bates, Daniel	3		1
Bates, Nathaniel	2		1
Vaughan, William	9	1	7
Milner, Robert D	5		4
Yeulle, Thomas	10	3	24
Jones, Daniel	9	1	3
Collins, Joseph	7	1	8
Rowden, John	5	1	4
Bradley, James	9	1	2
Martin, James	9	1	3
Owen, Joseph	10	1	4
Martin, John	5		3
Dunaway, Samuel	6	1	3
Chisum, James	12		7
Seemore, George	10		5
Skevers, James	7	2	8
Crews, Jesse	3		
Vasser, William	7	2	3
Snelson, Charles	7	1	6
Scates, Thomas	10		5
Glass, Dudley	8	1	3
Baird, Henry	12	1	4
Kesee, John	5	1	5
Preddy, Richard	3	1	3
Glass, James	6	1	2
Weakly, Robert	5	1	6
Weakly, Thomas	2	1	4
Fambrough, Jane			
Parker, Martha	4		2
Pearman, William	5		1
Hall, Nathaniel	10	2	3
Tucker, Robert	10	1	3
Dejernett Sarah	8	6	2
Oliver, William	13	1	11
Royall, John	8	3	6
Murphy, John	5	2	10
Royall, Richard	1		2
Royall, William	8	1	9
Cape, John	4	1	1
Powell, William	8	1	2
Nunally, Harbert	6	1	4
Nunally, Edward	3	1	2
Broy, William	7	1	2
Parrott, Rhodham	4		2
Baber, John	5		1
Hunt, Ambrose	7	1	4
Philips, James	6	1	2
Sloott, Solomon	9	1	4
Arnold, James	11		3
Corley, Thomas	11	1	4
Handcock, Benjamin	3		3
Handcock, Thomas	6	1	1
Gillingler, Susannah	5	2	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Corley, John	3		2
Spraggins, Melchesedeck	2		2
Kuling, Thomas	9	1	3
Scates, Margaret	6	1	2
Martin, Nathan	9	1	2
Brumfield, Major	7	2	3
Brumfield, Joseph	3		1
Chick, William	3	1	3
Handcock, Benjamin	3		1
Handcock, James	4		
Hunt, Elijah	10	1	16
Clay, Caleb	7		3
Francis, Micajah	1		
Bowman, Bibby	4		2
Bowman, John	7	1	4
Francis, John	1		
Handcock, Thomas	7	1	2
Handcock, Joseph	8		2
Pitty, Davis	6	1	6
Francis, John	2	1	3
Bostick, John	1	1	4
Richardson, Thomas	1		
Bostick, Moses	1	1	2
Mealer, Nicholas	5	1	
Bostick, Absalom	1		
Bostick, Billy	5	5	12
Bostick, William	4	1	3
Francis, Epraim	1		
Handcock, Stephen	1		
Handcock, Absalom	4	1	3
Richardson, John (Mers.)	3	1	3
Petty, Francis M	7	2	6
Wilkerson, James	3		2
Petty, Frances	4		4
Black, William	6	1	5
Bates, William	7	1	
Drinkard, John	8	1	2
Miles, Augustine	3	1	4
Troop, John	6		3
Wyatt, John	8		5
Vaughan, Drury	7	1	7
Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	1	9
Thomas, Thomas	4		6
Hodges, Thomas	9		3
LIST OF M. STANFIELD.			
Dickers, John	5	1	7
Turner, Ann	4	2	2
Smith, William	8	1	
Miller, Elizabeth	4	1	3
Richeson, James	3	1	2
Irvine, John	11	3	11
Watkins, James	7	1	7
Hix, Joseph	8		1
Reeves, Asher	3		
Turner, James	9	1	3
Goltson, Mary	4	1	2
Turner, Wm	12		1
Powell, Charles	10		3
Husk, Thomas	4		5
Chappel, James	4	2	2
Traylor, Edward	7	1	3
Martin, John	9		2
Grant, Burwell	7	1	5

VA

-1785

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Boaz, Thomas	10	1	4	Crafford, David	3	....	1	Shelton, Vincent	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph	8	....	2
Shields, John	9	1	3	Ellington, Enoch Ward	4	1	1	Bruce, James	3	1	5	Mitchell, James	7	....	6
Alsup, Joseph	5	....	3	Ellington, Jeremiah	....	....	....	Nicholes, Jacob	11	1	2	Oliver, Mary	8	....	5
Boaz, Shadrick	5	1	2	Payne, Reuben	7	1	6	Brown, James	7	....	3	Oakes, Daniel	5	....	1
Boaz, James	4	1	3	Payne, Edmd	1	....	3	Crenshaw, Joseph	4	1	4	Pearson, Richd	4	....	....
Cox, James	5	1	1	Fitzgarald, Edmd	6	....	4	Payne, William	8	1	5	Reynalds, Hugh	4	1	2
Denton, James	7	....	2	Payne, Philemon	1	1	....	Lewis, Zachariah	3	....	2	Reynalds, Joseph	5	....	2
Robinson, Wm	7	....	1	Jones, William	6	1	3	Goodman, William	6	....	6	Roberts, William	3	1	2
McCollough, Barnett	7	....	2	Hutchinson, Walter	3	....	....	Moore, Thomas	7	....	2	Russell, William	4	....	....
Mosley, Samuel	4	1	2	Right, James	3	....	....	Thompson, John	3	....	5	Smith, Peyton	9	1	12
Nash, Arthur	4	....	2	Ford, Richd	9	....	3	Willis, Sterling	4	....	4	Swinney, Joseph	2	....	....
Hewlett, Martin	4	....	2	Hammonds, John	5	....	3	Keatt, John	8	1	4	Swinney, John	9	....	2
Fulton, James	7	1	3	Hammonds, George	3	....	1	Barber, David	10	....	1	Swinney, Moses	2	....	2
Shields, John	4	....	1	Buckley, John	....	....	2	Shelton, Beaverly	7	1	6	Walker, Elisha	7	....	4
Young, George	5	1	1	Hopwood, William	5	....	4	Willis, Sherwood	6	....	1	Whitsel, John	3	....	1
Young, James	8	....	1	Bucknall, Francis	2	....	2	Burton, William	7	....	1	Ray, David	4	....	2
McMillian, Stephen	6	....	1	Farthing, Richard	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, jr	3	1	3	Hodges, Thomas	6	....	3
McMillian, Joseph	2	....	....	Griffeth, William	4	1	1	Hust, Moses	11	....	8	Hopper, Luther	3	1	2
McMillian, Abraham	5	....	....	Bates, Daniel	2	....	1	Musteen, Jesse	9	1	3	Swinney, James S	7	....	1
Cunay, James	7	....	....	Blackburn, James	4	....	2	Mayes, Joseph	10	....	2	Lewis, Colo John	4	2	19
Young, John	6	1	2	Hames, Wm	8	....	6	King, James	9	....	2	Thrasher, Ben	1	1	6
Cunay, John	3	....	....	Yates, Stephen	9	1	5	Mitchell, Henry	10	1	2	Wilkinson, Thomas	7	1	6
Nash, John	10	....	2	Hammack, John	5	....	....	Irby, Peter	8	1	7	Woody, James	4	....	3
Nash, Jebel	4	....	2	Parsons, John	6	....	2	Shelton, Joel	2	....	3	Cole, Tunas	7	....	1
Grooms, Zachariah	7	1	1	Pickrel, Henry	4	....	4	Foster, Robert	8	....	2	Shackleford, John	7	....	1
Sparks, Thomas	3	....	1	Neal, John	3	....	2	Musteen, Avery	4	....	....	Dodson, Roley	1	....	....
Williams, Thomas	4	....	1	Taylor, James	10	1	2	Shelton, Daniel	10	1	6	Lawless, James	3	....	1
Sparks, Leand	4	....	1	Medcalf, Joseph	5	....	4	Clarke, William	5	1	2	Anglin, John	10	....	5
Roberson, Jesse	8	1	5	Cammeron, Uriah	8	....	....	Martin, John, Senr	6	....	2	Thomas, Wm	9	1	12
Megehee, Matthew	4	....	1	Hoskins, Thomas	8	2	4	Mustain, Thomas	4	1	4	Burgess, Edward	10	1	3
Douglass, Thomas	8	....	1	Medcalf, John	3	....	2	Lewis, Charles	7	1	4	Prewett, Saml	7	....	3
Popejoy, Edward	8	....	1	Ivey, Francis	5	1	3	Pace, William	7	1	7	Stamps, John	9	....	3
Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	1	Burks, James	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas	11	1	3	Burgess, Ben	3	....	2
Winsbish, John	8	1	18	Shelton, Spencer	8	....	1	Sullivan, Frederick	7	1	2	Durrett, Wm	8	....	6
Jones, Thomas	5	2	5	Roach, Gedeon	5	1	2	Shelton, John	8	1	11	Richards, Gabriel	10	1	4
McDaniel, Clement	5	2	5	Parsons, Saml	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas	5	1	6	Ball, John	8	....	2
Baker, James	4	....	5	Boatman, Robert	3	....	1	Tucker, Robert	5	....	4	Harrison, William	6	....	7
Blanks, Henry	6	1	3	Roach, Thomas	3	....	....	Tucker, William	10	1	8	Cook, George, jr	3	....	2
Brooks, Samuel	9	....	2	Shelton, Ben	8	1	2	Shelton, Gabriel	12	1	9	Cook, George	6	....	2
Watkins, John	5	1	2	Pace, Williamson	2	....	....	McBryant, John	7	....	5	But, Zachariah	5	1	....
Coleman, Stephen	12	3	4	Pace, Spencer	3	....	....	Irby, Francis	7	1	4	Slayton, Joseph	10	....	2
Watkins, Ben	4	....	1	Parsons, Joseph	9	1	5	Walter, John	7	....	5	Owen, Uriah	4	....	2
James, Thomas	10	....	4	Adams, Nathan	8	....	2	Irby, David	....	....	2	Hall, Joseph	6	....	2
Worthy, Thomas	1	....	6	Taylor, James	9	1	4	Griggory, William	4	1	5	Hall, John, jr	4	....	1
Mayes, Mattox	4	....	3	Thacker, Jos	8	....	2	Keatt, William	6	1	2	Hall, John, Senr	6	....	2
Mayes, Margeret	7	....	1	Griffeth, Jonathan	4	....	1	Keatt, Charles	4	....	3	Scott, Nimrod	6	1	2
Walrond, William	9	3	3	Murphey, George	7	....	2	Parsons, George	6	....	2	Scott, John	4	....	1
Stewart, John	5	....	3	Willis, Major	3	....	5	Parsons, John, jr	2	....	1	Seal, Solomon	5	....	2
Stewart, Martha	9	2	3	Hodges, John	4	2	5	Shelton, Ben	5	....	4	Seal, James	4	....	2
Nash, John	8	....	2	Hendrick, Obediah	5	....	2	Overton, John	4	....	1	Seal, Wm	4	....	1
Johnson, Archd	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth	7	....	1	Hamblett, Rachel	4	....	....	Seal, Zachariah	6	....	1
Brown, John	4	1	4	Portor, William	6	....	1	Atkins, Joseph	9	....	3	Scott, Robert	7	....	2
Walker, John	3	....	3	Mottley, Joseph	8	3	5	Atkins, James	7	....	1	Hammack, Maryan	8	....	5
Barksdale, Hickerson	4	....	4	Kay, Henry	3	1	1	Atkins, Moses	4	....	1	Watkins, John	7	1	5
Barksdale, Beaverley	5	2	3	Burton, James	10	1	....	Aron, Abraham	10	1	3	Neighbour, Wm	5	....	1
Gray, James	5	1	5	Burton, John	1	....	....	Burdit, Wm	9	1	3	Johnson, John	7	1	2
Mottley, Daniel	4	1	6	Burton, William	4	....	2	Calland, Saml	6	1	4	Richardson, Wm	10	....	5
Yates, John	4	1	1	Parsons, William	4	....	4	Collins, Daniel	9	....	....	Hill, Jonathan	11	....	5
Walker, Charles	8	....	3	Hall, John	3	....	2	Devin, Wm., jr	6	....	4	Walters, Robert	8	1	7
Ryburn, William	7	....	4	Thacker, Nathan	8	....	5	Dyer, James	9	....	1	Walters, Clement	3	....	2
Irby, John	3	1	5	Tanner, Thomas	2	....	4	Dear, James	5	1	5	Walker, John	6	1	3
Owen, John	9	....	4	Tanner, David	4	1	4	Dear, Joseph	3	1	....	Dix, James	2	1	3
Neal, Stephen	3	1	7	Lackey, Alexander	3	....	2	Hughes, Samuel	8	1	1	Warfe, Thomas	7	....	....
Brawner, Benja	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm	6	....	4	Going, Suffiah	12	....	5
Bayne, Richd	4	2	5	Shelton, Crispin	3	1	17	Kerby, John	6	1	5				
Terry, Joseph	9	2	5	Shelton, Abraham	12	1	13	Lawson, Wm	1	....	....				

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bassett, Nathl	6	1	5	Hamilton, John	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrick	6	1	1	Mann, Fargus	6	1	2
Porter, William	7	2	8	Thompson, John	6	1	1	Maxey, Joel	2	....	1	Mann, James	2	1	....
Sunderman, John	13	2	1	Black, Robert	7	1	4	Grisham, Lawrence	6	....	....	Mann, John	7	1	1
Graham, Thomas	10	1	5	Black, John	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth	8	1	7	Walker, William	10	1	2
Graham, Samuel	7	1	3	Mash, Zophar	6	1	3	Cason, Seth	10	1	10	Hill, Susannah	7	1	4
Graham, James	8	1	2	Smith, John	5	1	....	Yorkshire, Thomas	3	....	....	Davis, James	2	1	3
Read, Joseph	10	1	6	Baker, Caleb	3	1	2	Davis, William	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew	10	1	10
Read, Moses	6	1	3	Petters, Stephen	10	1	11	Hays, William	10	1	3	Sweeney, Moses	7	1	4
Baker, Douglas	2	1	7	Lankester, Nathl	11	1	7	McDermonroe, Bryant	8	1	2	Jemerson, Robert	4	1	3
Graham, James, Jur	3	1	....	Hubbard, John	11	1	2	Womack, Massanello	7	1	7	Arnold, John	13	2	12
Read, Robert	10	1	3	Fore, William	7	1	7	Mitchel, John, Senr	8	1	4	Walker, David	8	1	10
Scott, William	6	1	3	Price, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, John, Junr	7	1	4	Andrews, John	7	1	6
Porter, Hugh	9	1	4	Daniel, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, William	3	1	....	Harris, Ann	5	1	7
Baldwin, William	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	7	Jennings, Robert	12	2	4	Weakley, James	10	1	2
Baldwin, William, Jur	3	1	4	Armstrong, William	7	1	5	Mitchel, James	9	1	5	Hill, William, Senr	6	1	6
Baldwin, Thomas	6	1	5	Cheadle, John	....	1	7	Davis, George, Senr	8	1	....	Womack, Masanello	....	1	1
Morrison, James	1	1	3	Jennings, William	6	....	....	Pryor, Harris	10	1	2	Forsythe, James	11	1	4
Moore, John	8	1	2	Pane, Joseph	8	1	3	Jennings, Elkanah	5	1	3	Watkins, Rhoda	5	1	6
Baker, Samuel	11	1	10	Wilkerson, Lovel	8	1	3	Davis, George, Junr	2	....	....	Woodson, Charles	5	1	5
Baker, Andrew	7	1	9	Daverson, John	5	1	3	Arnold, William	4	1	6	Woodson, Daniel	5	1	6
Rathall, James	2	....	2	Daverson, William	3	1	....	Hill, John	10	1	4	Woodson, Jacob	6	1	7
Hamilton, Robert	4	1	2	Cook, John	7	1	7	Wooldridge, Simon	7	1	3	Gibson, Thomas	7	1	7
Franklin, Benja	11	1	3	Caldwell, David	5	1	8	Chapman, James	7	1	3	Inge, Ambrose	2	....	....
Morgan, Thomas	10	1	3	Armstrong, John	8	1	8	Pearce, David	6	1	2	Hardwick, Jeremiah	12	1	1
Moore, Benja	3	1	5	Caldwell, James	4	1	5	Zachery, Bartholomew	4	1	4	Chandler, Ambraham	10	1	1
Selvy, Charles	7	1	....	Daniel, James	13	1	7	Tyree, William	7	1	7	Matthews, Phillip	5	1	6
Huston, William	7	....	....	Daniel, John	7	1	6	Swinney, Moses	7	1	3	Harriss, Elizabeth	9	1	5
Hill, John	9	1	3	Fore, Joseph	7	1	6	Gray, Charles	8	1	4	Webster, John	2	1	6
Cunningham, Saml	9	1	3	Maxey, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Hill, William (Bloreek)	3	1	2	McDewel, James	6	1	4

VIRGINIA
NORTHERN NECK
LAND GRANTS

Volume III

1775-1800

Compiled by

Gertrude E. Gray

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1993

U-155: Philip Jacob Miller 74 A.(3 Nov 1787) in Shanandoh Co. on Dry Run of Isaac Funkhouser Mill Run, John Dobkin now Joseph Pugh. 18 Aug 1789

U-156: Andrew Lindamude 150 A.(5 Jan 1787) in Shanandoh Co. on Buck Hill adj. Michael Burger, Christopher Lindamude. 18 Aug 1789

U-158: William Good 480 A.(7 June 1787) in Shanandoh Co. near Mill Cr. adj. John Click, David Pergrain now said Good, John Brock. 19 Aug 1789

U-160: Emanuel Dellinger 180 A.(28 Aug 1786) in Shanandoh Co. on Stoney Cr. adj. Jacob Helsley, Jacob Rinker, Stephen Shouman, by Pointers Path, land of Presbyterian & Lutherian Congregations. 17 Aug 1789

U-161: Emanuel Dellinger 10 1/2 A.(28 Aug 1786) in Shanandoh Co. on Stoney Cr. adj. Jacob Helsley, Christian Dellinger, said Emanuel Dellinger. 17 Aug 1789

U-162: Abraham Hess asne. of Herculus Mears 95 A.(6 Aug 1788) in Shanandoh Co. on Stoney Cr. near the Three Mile Mt. adj. George Coffield, said Abraham Hess, Jacob Wolf, Henry Rumond. 19 Aug 1789

U-164: Jacob Stampock 26 A.(3 Mar 1786) in Shanandoh Co. on Pass Run adj. Frederick Altherr, said Stampock. 20 Aug 1789

U-165: Joseph Way asne. of Adam House 259 A.(13 Mar 1786) in Shanandoh Co. on Pass Run adj. Martin Shank now Henry Hibbler, Peter Hibbler. 20 Aug 1789

U-167: William Moordock asne. of Frederick Macinturf asne. of Soloman Smalling 354 A.(2 Sept 1788) in Shanandoh Co. in Powells Big Ft., adj. Ehrhard Burner, land Fergus Cron sold Michael Burner. 20 Aug 1789

U-168: Jacob Emswheler 30 1/2 A.(8 Jan 1787) in Shanandoh Co. on Stoney Cr. adj. John Painter, Lewis Hutzel, Matthias Painter. 18 Aug 1789

U-169: George Rinker 65 A.(9 Sep 1788) in Shanandoh Co. on Beesons Br. of Stoney Cr. adj. Thomas Cunningham, George Moyer, George Smith. 18 Aug 1789

U-170: Jacob More 270 A.(19 Jan 1787) in Shanandoh Co. near Big Mt. Run of Smiths Cr., on Short Ass Mt., Massenuetten Mt. 19 Aug 1789

U-171: David Orork 188 A.(10 Aug 1787) in Shanandoh Co. on Timber Rg. adj. Coonrod Cool, John Branner, Andrew Any/Avy?, James McGown, Phillimon Orork. 20 Aug 1789

U-173: Henry Helsley & Absalom Rinker in trust for the Presbyterian & Lutherian Congregations 120 A.(28 Aug 1786) in Shanandoh Co. near Liberty Run adj. Jacob Rinker, George Dellinger, Christian Dellinger, Jacob Helsley. 18 Aug 1789

U-174: Frederick Alltherr 164 3/4 A.(11 Nov 1780) in Shanandoh Co. near Thorns Gap, on Pass Run adj. Jacob Stampock, Martin Shanks, Philip Baker. 20 Aug 1789

U-175: Joseph Vincent 200 A.(15 Sep 1786) in Shanandoh Co. on Little Hawks bill Cr. adj. Jacob Pence dec'd, Jacob Longenecker. 20 Aug 1789

U-177: Thomas Whitaker asne. of Torence Popejoy 449 A.(26 Sep 1788) in Hampshire Co. adj. Soloman Hedges on Block House Run of New Cr., Ramsey, John Baker. 14 Aug 1789

U-178: John Huddle 144 3/4 A.(5 Nov 1781) in Shanandoh Co. adj. Jacob Huddle. 19 Aug 1789

U-179: Samuel Sugden 111 A.(3 May 1786) in Shanandoh Co. on Messennetten Cr. adj. Jonathan Watson. 15 Aug 1789

U-180: Isaac Funkhouser 43 A.(28 Apr 1788) in Shanandoh Co. on Stoney Cr. adj. Abraham Funkhouser, Jacob Funkhouser's purchase of James Bean, said Isaac Funkhouser, Joseph Pugh. 21 Aug 1789

V-532: T.W. 17,161=16 June 1783 John Foley 59 A.(1 Mar 1791) in Hardy Co. adj. formerly Thomas Rennock, the Manor line, Tucker Run, Vanmeter, Robert Higgins. 30 May 1792

V-533: Henry Snivley 400 A.(2 Aug 1775) in Berkeley Co. at the meadows adj. William Morgan, Rd. from Berkley Court House to William Baileys. 5 June 1792

V-534: Michael McKewan & William Neeley 199 A.(2 Sep 1779) in Berkeley Co. adj. Michael Casler, Richard Smith, Jesse Pugh, James Sellars, John Sellars now Michael Casler, Warm Spring Rg., William Johnson, Richard Smith. 7 June 1792

V-535: Michael McKewan & William Neeley 333 A.(9 Mar 1791) in Berkeley Co. near Warm Springs adj. William Weathers, Frederick Duckwall, Peter Walker, Thomas Emley?, land laid off by Lord Fairfax for Warm Springs, Rd. from Bath to Winchester, Rd. from Bath to Martinsburgh, Brent. 7 June 1792

V-537: Adam Hall asne. of Martin Brown asne. of Tarrence Popejoy 389 A.(17 Feb 1788) in Hardy Co. on S. Br. of Potowmack R. adj. Isaac Parsons, near Mouth of Mill Cr., surv. of Lord Fairfax, Muckelwain, William Buffington. 1 June 1792

V-538: T.W.15,208=22 Apr 1783 John Foley 193 A.(26 Mar 1791) in Hardy Co. adj. land formerly Robert Higgins, Vanmeters Mill Run. 31 May 1792

V-539: John Moody 369 A.(4 Apr 1755) in Frederick Co. on Sleepy Cr. inc. the Oven Lick. 7 June 1792

V-540: David Newman 101 A.(9 May 1791) in Hampshire Co. on S. Br. of Potowmack adj. Isaac Newman, John Blew. 12 June 1792

V-541: John Pancake asne. of John Yeiser asne. of s'd Pancake 175 A.(20 Oct 1784) in Hampshire Co. on Little Cacapon adj. s'd Pancake, John Williamson, Love. 12 June 1792

V-542: Richard Cross 390 A.(6 May 1791) in Hardy Co. on N. Br. of Potowmack on place known as Sugar Orchard. 12 June 1792

V-543: Daniel Pugh 34 A.(20 May 1791) in Hampshire Co. on N.R. inc. the Ice Spring. 11 June 1792

V-544: John Acton 54 A.(16 May 1791) in Hampshire Co. near Samuel Kite on Allegany Mt. 12 June 1792

V-545: John Higgins 373 A.(6 May 1791) in Hampshire Co. on Allegany Mt. on Abrahams Cr. of N. Br. incl. big Bottom, adj. Clinton. 11 June 1792

V-546: Thomas Triplett 245 A.(7 Dec 1765) in Hampshire Co. on Sidling Hill, Rd. from John Keeith to Neil Friend. 12 June 1792

V-547: John Pancake asne. of John Ross 234 A.(15 Dec 1788) in Hampshire Co. on S. Br. of Potowmack adj. John Blew, John Pancake, Peter Peters, Rock Mt. 12 June 1792

V-548: Isaac Vanmeter 292 1/2 A.(17 Mar 1791) in Hampshire Co. on S. Br. below Salt Petre Run, adj. James Dobbins. 11 June 1792

V-548a: T.W. 105=27 Sep 1788 Enoch Ward asne. of John & Henry Gunnell 29 1/4 A.(10 Dec 1790) in Fairfax Co. adj. John Barker, Ravensworth tract of William Fitzhugh Esq., Samuel Conner & John Melton. 15 June 1792

V-550: T.W. 131=1 May 1790 Stephen ODaniel asne. of John ODaniel 19 A.(8 Jan 1791) in Fairfax Co. adj. O'Daniels Br., William ODaniel now John ODaniel, Accotink Run. 15 June 1792

V-551: Jacob Slagle asne. of Matthias Hite 114 A.(23 Nov 1790) in Hardy Co. on Middle Mt. bet. S. Fork & S. Br. of Potowmack. 1 June 1792

W-326: T.W. 20,746=15 Nov 1783 Andrew Boughman 48 A.(23 July 1790) in Hardy Co. on Lost R. adj. Stephen Ruddle, William Baker. 3 Dec 1793

W-326: T.W. 14,733 John Colp 89 A.(20 Oct 1790) in Hardy Co. on Lost R. adj. James Claypole, Buck Run, Rd. from R. to Bischs Gap. 3 Dec 1793

W-327: T.W. 8296=2 Apr 1782 Michael Peterson 99 A.(16 May 1791) in Hardy Co. on N. fork of S. Br. of Potowmack at Stone Lick. 3 Dec 1793

W-328: T.W. 2421 Christian Simons 90 A.(22 Dec 1791) in Hardy Co. on S. fork of S. Br. of Potowmack adj. his land, Christian Dasher. 5 Dec 1793

W-329: T.W. 8363=2 Apr 1782 David Collins asne. of Peter Harness 40 A.(4 May 1789) in Hardy Co. on Middle Mt. bet. S. Br. & S. Fork adj. deep Spring Surv. 5 Dec 1793

W-329: T.W. 8820=10 Nov 1781 Christopher Eyman asne. of John Mace 30 A.(4 Sep 1790) in Hardy Co. on E. Fork of Turning Mill Run of S. Br. of Potowmack. 4 Dec 1793

W-330: T.W. 9023=16 Nov 1781 Thomas Curby 45 A.(25 Apr 1792) in Hardy Co. on Lost R. of Great Capcapion near George Lewis, his own land. 4 Dec 1793

W-331: Martin Leonard asne. of John Popejoy 285 A.(24 Aug 1788) in Hardy Co. on N. Fork of Patterson Cr. adj. New Cr. Mt., James McDevit. 4 Dec 1793

W-332: Martin Hawk 89 A.(20 Apr 1791) in Hardy Co. on Walkers Rg., adj. George Harness, New Cr. Mt. 4 Dec 1793

W-332: T.W. 20,670 Josiah Osburn 30 A.(28 Apr 1792) in Hardy Co. on Lost R. adj. George Harris, Matthias Hite. 4 Dec 1793

W-333: T.W. 9020=16 Nov 1781 Jacob Stingley 120 A.(15 May 1792) in Hardy Co. on Little Mt. adj. his own land, Combs, New Cr. Mt. 4 Dec 1793

W-334: T.W. 15,204=2 Apr 1783 Garret Boot 128 A.(25 Jan 1791) in Hardy Co. on Mt. bet. S. Br. & Mill Cr. adj. Bostin Hagler, Michael Peterson. 4 Dec 1793

W-335: T.W. 16,641=29 May 1783 Thomas Hicks 73 A.(23 Mar 1789) in Hardy Co. on S. fork of S. Br. of Potowmack adj. Green, Russell, Wood, said Hicks, John Spore. 4 Dec 1783

W-336: Nicholas Kidner asne. of James Baker 108 A.(30 Mar 1783) in Hampshire Co. on Bakers Run adj. Samuel Baker. 3 Dec 1793

W-337: T.W. 15,482=11 Apr 1783 Langhorn Dade 22 A. 3 Ro. 10 Po.(Last day of Apr & first day of May 1792) in Pr. William Co. on Ceadar Run, adj. Edwards, Jamison, Sanford, Baker. 18 July 1793

W-337: T.W. 15,198 Adam Hickman 152 A.(25 May 1790) in Frederick Co. on Round Hill, adj. Isaac Zane, Philip Bush, Samuel Pickering, Hodgson, Little N. Mt., Carter. 26 Dec 1793

W-338: Edward McGuire 403 A.(Nov 1764) in Hampshire Co. on Pattersons Cr. adj. Nathaniel Parker, Matthew Rogers dec'd. 8 Nov 1793

W-339: T.W. 19,599=26 Dec 1783 John Philips 92 A.(28 June 1791) in Hampshire Co. on Plumb Run adj. John Stolcup, Bryan Brewin, Christian Stephens, Joseph House, John House. 7 May 1794

W-340: T.W. 19,242=11 Sep 1783 John Mason 197 A.(17 Aug 1790) in Hampshire Co. adj. his own land, _ Fletcher, Thomas Noble, Brock. 15 May 1794

W-340: T.W. 19,242=11 Sep 1783 John Mitchell/Mason 218 A.(16 Aug 1790) in Hampshire Co. adj. his own land, Thomas Noble, James McBride, Bear Garden Mt. 15 May 1794

T-615: Nathaniel Kuykendall 180 A.(19 Aug 1788) in Hampshire Co. on forks of Mill Run or Cr. of S. Br. near Samuel Dues. 9 July 1789

T-617: Lucretia Oldacre 64 A.(27 May 1788) in Hardy Co. on Lost R. of Great Capehon adj. William Oldacre. 6 July 1789

T-618: Thomas Gavin 250 A.(12 Oct 1787) in Hardy Co. on Lunies Cr. adj. Nimrod Ashby. 4 July 1789

T-619: James Loyd asne. of Robert Crummey asne. of George Mitchell 400 A.(27 Aug 1778) in Frederick Co. adj. his own land on Isaacs Cr., Mr. Mitchell, John Edwards, Robert Rutherford, Matthew Harrison, William Pickering, John Burton. 13 July 1789

T-621: Alexander Taylor asne. of Samuel Daily 323 A.(13 Sep 1784) in Hampshire Co. on New Cr. adj. John Popejoy, New Cr. Mt. 8 July 1789

T-622: Benjamin Beeler 400 A.(4 June 1788) in Hampshire Co. on Abrahams Cr. near John Whitmire, adj. John Parker. 20 July 1789

T-623: Benjamin Beeler 402 A.(9 June 1788) in Hampshire Co. near Lord Fairfax's Pine Swamps adj. Thomas Cooper, William Wilson. 21 July 1789

T-625: Joseph Mitchell asne. of William Kiger 400 A.(6 Aug 1788) in Hampshire Co. adj. said William Kiger, John High, on Mill Cr., near Wises Run, Henry Hartman. 20 July 1789

T-626: Ruth Rawlings 78 A.(26 Dec 1780) in Berkeley Co. adj. Robert Snodgrass on Back Cr., Edward Beeson, John Reiley, George Chapman. 20 July 1789

T-628: Ruth Rawlings 401 A.(14 Apr 1778) in Berkeley Co. near Short hill Mt. on Back Cr. 20 July 1789

T-629: Henry Hawk 340 A.(surv.2 July 1788) in Hampshire Co. adj. said Hawk, on Mill Cr., Mr. Dick, Benjamin Huffman. 20 July 1789

T-630: Nehemiah Wood asne. of Jeremiah Whitson heir at Law to Charles Whitson dec'd asne. of Barnaby Egan 28 A.(7 May 1778) in Shannandoah formerly Dunmore Co. near Grant line, adj. his land, Jeremiah Odell, Henry Neilson. 8 Aug 1789

T-631: Phil Kiger 303 A.(1 July 1788) in Hampshire Co. on John Waters Gap and Mill Cr. Knobs. 20 July 1789

T-632: Isaac Vanmeter 576 A.(30 July 1788) in Hardy Co. on Tuckers Run of S. Br. of Potomack adj. Thomas Rinnock, the Mannor line. 1 Aug 1789

T-634: Joseph Vanmeter asne. of Reubin Berry 407 A.(26 Mar 1788) in Hardy Co. on Vanmeters Mill Run adj. Berry, Hite. 30 July 1789

T-635: Isaac Vanmeter & Jacob Vanmeter dvses. of Garret Vanmeter dec'd 135 A.(30 July 1788) in Hardy Co. adj. S. Br. Manor, Abraham Hite now Daniel McNeil, Timber Rg. 1 Aug 1789

T-636: George Valentine 160 A.(12 Sep 1788) in Hardy Co. on Grassey Rg. and Stoney R. 24 July 1789

T-637: James Baker 96 A.(5 June 1788) in Hardy Co. on Bakers Run of Lost R. or Great Cacapehon, New Lick Run. 31 July 1789

T-638: Jacob Burner 225 A.(15 Oct 1749) in Shannandoah formerly Augusta Co. in forks of Shannandoah, adj. 5000 A. formerly granted Jacob Stover. 7 Aug 1789

End Grants T 1788-1789

S-151: Jeremiah Smith of Frederick Co. 72 A. on Gap Br. of N. Mt. in said Co. Surv. Mar 4, 1754 by John Mauzy for said Jeremiah Smith ff'd.(see Bk. N) Adj. his land. 8 Dec 1780

S-152: Joseph Lupton of Frederick Co. obtained Wt. for surplus in his 3 tracts on Parkins's Mill Run near Winchester in said Co. Surv. by Richard Rigg shows 316 A.(40 A. surplus & 1 Ro. 39 Po. waste.) Grant to Lupton adj. Lupton's purchase of Jonathan Parkins, Robert Colbert, Wm. Glover, Jonah Hollingsworth, Rd. from Winchester to Berry's Ferry. 8 Dec 1780

S-153: Henry Kevely of Shannandoah Co. 104 A. on Big Spring Br. of Pass Run of S. R. of Shannandoah in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. Martin Shank, Thornton's Gap. 29 Dec 1780

S-154: Immanuel Night of Shannandoah Co. asne. of William Fleming 92 A. near Jeremy's Run in said Co. Surv. John Hough. Adj. Nehemiah Wood, Jacob Follis, Wharton Peyton. 9 Jan 1781

S-155: John Painter, Peter Fultz & George Dellenger all of Shannandoah Co. Elders of the Lutheran Church & Congregation in that Co. 400 A. on Stony Cr. in said Co. In Trust for the use of said Church & Congregation. Surv. Mr. Robert Rutherford. Adj. John Davis, George Onman. 9 Jan 1781

S-156: Hugh Murphy of Hampshire Co. 400 A. on Patterson's Cr. in said Co. Surv. John Moffett. Adj. John Reno, John Ratan, Garret Reasoner, Peter Reasoner, said Murphy. 10 Jan 1781

S-157: Jonathan Parkins of Frederick Co. obtained Wt. for surplus in his 2 tracts on Parkins's Mill Run near Winchester in said Co. Surv. by Richard Rigg shows 307 A.(37 A. surplus & 1 Ro. 2 Po. ungranted). Deed to Parkins. Adj. Joseph Lupton, Parkins, Ebenezer Parkins. 11 Jan 1781

S-158: Daniel Newland of Shannandoah Co. 182 A. on N. R. of Shannandoah in said Co. Surv. John Hough. Adj. Daniel Newland Sr., William Kesterson, Griffith Thomas. 16 Jan 1781

S-159: Christopher Ohaver of Hampshire Co. asne. of Peter Shoemaker 144 A. on Elk Hill in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Martin Roller. 19 Jan 1781

S-160: John Popejoy of Hampshire Co. 260 A. at Mike's Gap in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Solomon Hedge, New Cr. 20 Jan 1781

S-161: John Morgan of Hampshire Co. 308 A. on Bennet's Run & Wiggens's Run & Sideling Hill in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. 26 Jan 1781

S-162: William Jackson of Hampshire Co. 394 A. on Great Cacapehon in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. On Capon Mt., adj. Thomas Mattocks. 27 Jan 1781

S-163: Mr. Robert Scott of Fauquier Co. asne. of Mr. Isaac Hite 470 A. in Powell's Big Ft. in Shannandoah Co. Surv. Mr. Richard Rigg. On Passage Cr., adj. Jonathan Reed, S. Mt. of said Cr., Henry Funk's Mill, Isaac Wood asne. of Jacob Reed. 1 Feb 1781

S-164: Jacob Reasner of Hampshire Co. 127 A. on Patterson's Cr. in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Daugherty, William Johnson, said Reasner. 10 Feb 1781

S-165: William Neil of Frederick Co. asne. of John Morgan s. & Heir at Law of Thomas Morgan dec'd 71 A. on Sleepy Cr. in Berkeley Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. Thomas Morgan, Warm Springs Rd., John Grier. 13 Feb 1781

S-166: William Turner of Hampshire Co. 178 A. in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Turner's Mill Run, the Waggon Rd., his land, Bruin, Plum Run, Nobley Mt. 15 Feb 1781

S-167: Solomon Chalfin of Berkeley Co. 428 A. on Back Cr. in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. John Chalfin, John Cummins, the Leading Rg., William Yates, 5-161: Jeremiah Smith of Frederick Co. 78 A. on Dry Rn. of N. Mt. in said Co. Surv. May 6, 1754 by John Mauzy for said Jeremiah Smith. Adj. 8 Dec 1780

5-162: Joseph Lupton of Frederick Co. obtained W. for surplus in his 3 tracts on Hogan's Mill Run near Winchester in said Co. Surv. by Richard Rigg shows 3?? A. (in A. surplus & 1 No. 30 Po. waste). Grant to Lupton. Adj. Lupton's purchase of Jonathan Parkins, Robert Rutherford, Mr. Carter, Jonah Hollingsworth, road from Winchester to Harry's Ferry. 8 Dec 1780

5-163: Henry Lovely of Shenandoah Co. 100 A. on the Spring Br. of Pass Run of S. R. of Shenandoah in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. Martin Spade, Chandler's Gap. 29 Dec 1780

5-164: Jeremiah Wright of Shenandoah Co. asne. of William Fleming 99 A. near Lawney's Run in said Co. Surv. John Hough. Adj. Benjamin Wood, Jacob Kellis, Aquilla Cayton. 9 Jan 1781

5-165: John Painter, Peter Tutt & George Sellinger all of Shenandoah Co. Elders of the Lutheran Church & Congregation in that Co. 400 A. on Stony Ck. in said Co. in trust for the use of said Church & Congregation. Surv. Mr. Robert Rutherford. Adj. John Davis, George Bowman. 9 Jan 1781

5-166: Hugh Morgan of Hampshire Co. 400 A. on Patterson's Cr. in said Co. Surv. John Terrell. Adj. John Gane, John Wilson, Garret Hoagland, Peter Bingwood, said Morgan. 16 Jan 1781

5-167: Jonathan Parkins of Frederick Co. obtained W. for surplus in his 2 tracts on Parkins's Mill Run near Winchester in said Co. Surv. by Richard Rigg shows 307 A. (17 A. surplus & 1 No. 2 Po. ungranted). Deed to Parkins. Adj. Joseph Lupton, Parkins, Ebenezer Parkins. 11 Jan 1781

5-168: Daniel Rowland of Shenandoah Co. 180 A. in N. R. of Shenandoah in said Co. Surv. John Hough. Adj. Daniel Rowland Sr., William Anderson, William Thomas. 16 Jan 1781

5-169: Christopher Shaver of Hampshire Co. asne. of Peter Snodgrass 144 A. on Lick Hill in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Martin Kuller. 16 Jan 1781

5-170: John Pancey of Hampshire Co. 200 A. on Mill Gap in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Solomon Hedges, New Cr. 20 Jan 1781

5-171: John Morgan of Hampshire Co. 300 A. on Sweet's Run & Wagner's Run & Spanning Hill in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. 26 Jan 1781

5-172: William Jackson of Hampshire Co. 394 A. on Great Cacapehon in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. On Capon Mt., adj. Thomas McCutchen. 27 Jan 1781

5-173: Mr. Robert Scott of Fauquier Co. asne. of Mr. Isaac Wite 420 A. in Rosebay's Gap Fr. in Shenandoah Co. Surv. Mr. Richard Rigg. On Passage Cr.; adj. Jonathan Hann, S. Br. of said Cr., Henry Funk's Mill, Isaac Wood asne. of Jacob Kemel. 1 Feb 1781

5-174: Jacob Hoover of Hampshire Co. 127 A. on Patterson's Cr. in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Shepherd, William Johnson, said Hoover. 10 Feb 1781

5-175: William Hall of Frederick Co. asne. of John Morgan & a Writ at Law of Inquiry 71 A. on Sleepy Cr. in Berkeley Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. Samuel Morgan, Mark Jennings Sr., John Gregory. 13 Feb 1781

5-176: William Turner of Hampshire Co. 178 A. in said Co. Surv. Elias Poston. Adj. Turner's Mill Run, the Wagon Rd., his land, Ervin, Plum Run, Mobley Mt. 17 Feb 1781

5-177: Solomon Griffith of Berkeley Co. 438 A. on Back Cr. in said Co. Surv. Richard Rigg. Adj. John Griffith, John Cummins, the Sunday Dr., William Iden.

U-49: Christian Richards 160 A.(4 Nov 1780) in Shanandoh Co. adj. his own land, George Easterly, heirs of Jasper Hope, Philip Henry Myers/Moyers. 7 Aug 1789

U-51: Samuel Dayley 142 A.(1 July 1780) in Hampshire Co. adj. John Champ, the Allegany Mt. near his Lordship's Meadows. 24 July 1789

U-52: John Waters 219 A.(1 June 1781) in Hampshire Co. on Mill Cr. adj. George Beaty, Middle Rg. of Main Br. Mt. 22 Aug 1789

U-53: Hugh Murphey 249 A.(14 June 1788) in Hardy Co. on Abrahams Cr. in the Allegany Mt. adj. John Role, Champ. 22 July 1789

U-55: Francis Myers 386 A.(11 June 1788) in Hampshire Co. adj. Thomas Cooper in the Allegany Mt., Thomasen Elsey. 22 July 1789

U-56: Gasper Banner 334 3/16 A.(16 Aug 1768) in Frederick Co. adj. heirs of William Chaplin, Allen Cox, in gap of the N. Mt., on Back Cr., Rd. from Rowlings's to Warm Springs. 24 July 1789

U-57: Samuel Dayley 232 A.(10 Nov 1781) in Hampshire Co. at foot of New Cr. Mt., near Popejoy's lick, Allegany Mt. 24 July 1789

U-58: Philip Nowland 220 A.(26 Oct 1787) in Berkeley Co. on Back Cr. adj. John McCormack, Thomas Nowland, Thomas Middleton, Peter Flesher. 5 Aug 1789

U-60: David Badgley 483 A.(12 Sep 1788) in Hardy Co. on Stoney R. in Allegany Mt. 30 July 1789

U-61: Joseph Vanmeter asne. of Moses Neal 415 A.(1 Apr 1788) in Hardy Co. on Hickory Bottom Run of Mud Lick, adj. Vanmeter, Mercer, Garrat Vanmeter, Heggs. 29 July 1789

U-62: Joseph Vanmeter asne. Jesse Sage 424 A.(29 Mar 1788) in Hardy Co. on Mud Lick run adj. the Manor line, Abraham Hite. 30 July 1789

U-63: David Corbin 446 A.(3 Oct 1784) in Hampshire Co. on Little Capon adj. John Collins, Bruin, Kezner, the Waggon Rd. 22 July 1789

U-65: Joseph Vanmeter asne. of Reubin Berry 261 A.(29 Mar 1788) in Hardy Co. on Vanmeters Mill Run adj. Berry, Abraham Hite. 30 July 1789

U-66: Benjamin Fawcett 915 1/4 A.(10 Mar 1788) in Shanandoh Co. on Smiths Cr. bet. said Cr. and Messeunetten Mt., adj. Mounce Byrd, Henry Cagey, Jacob Roof, Henry Howser, Walter Newman, Abraham Savage. 7 Aug 1789

U-68: Abell Randall 406 A.(9 Sep 1788) in Hardy Co. on Alder Sw. in Allegania Mt., adj. Pryor Smallwood Roby. 30 July 1789

U-69: Nathaniel Kirkendall asne. of John Decker Jr. asne. of John Decker Sr. 135 A.(resurv. 10 Sep 1788) in Hampshire Co. on Allegany Mt. and Abrahams Cr. adj. Richard Hogland. 22 July 1789

U-70: Andrew Toy asne. of John Lips asne. of John Bough 462 A.(29 Sep 1784) in Hampshire Co. on Nobly Mt., on Cabbin Run of Pattersons Cr. adj. Daniel Thompson. 21 July 1789

U-71: Matthias Wilkins asne. of David Roberts 128 A.(31 May 1788) in Hardy Co. on Mill Run and Still Run of Lost R. of Great Cacapehon, adj. Thomas Elswick. 6 Aug 1789

U-72: Andrew Toy asne. of John Lip 203 A.(21 Apr 1784) in Hampshire Co. on Pattersons Cr. adj. Whitehead, on Cabbin Run, Nicholas Savor/Savour, Moffett. 21 July 1789

U-74: Ignatious Wheeler 352 A.(13 Dec 1787) in Hardy Co. on New Cr., in gap of New Cr. Mt. adj. Soloman Hedges, Allegania Mt. 22 July 1789

FILE: POPEJOY
FAYETTE CO., OHIO

Recorder's Office.
D:295

"Know all men by these presents that I Tarence Popejoy of the County of Fayette and State of Ohio for the considerations hereinafter mentioned do hereby bargain sell alien and confirm and by these presents have granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed unto William Rankin of the County aforesaid, the following property (to wit, four cows, two mares, reserving the use of one of said mares occasionally, one wagon and gear. Also doth hereby authorize the said William Rankin to persue a legal course to collect one hundred dollars of and from Nathaniel Popejoy and apply the same to his own use, also seventy five dollars from Jacob Funk and apply that to his own use, two cows in the hands of Henry Mallow or the price thereof, and the said William Rankin for himself his heirs and assigns doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said Tarence Popejoy by these presents that he the said Rankin will pay Joseph Finley sixty dollars and fifty cents being the balance of one eighty dollar note due next March, also the said Rankin is to pay Duncan McArthur twenty eight dollars. And to maintain the said Tarence Popejoy and Nancy his wife during their natural lives that is to say find them sufficient apparel meate drink washing and lodging and at their decease afford them a decent Christian burial. For the true performance of the above covenant and agreement we do hereunto set our hand and seals this 24th February 1825.

Attest: Samuel Rawlings
William Rankin

(Signed) Tarrance Popejoy
William Rankin

Received and recorded September the 1st 1825

Vol. 9:24. Pg 24. T. Popejoy to Chr. & Wm Popejoy. 10 June 1809

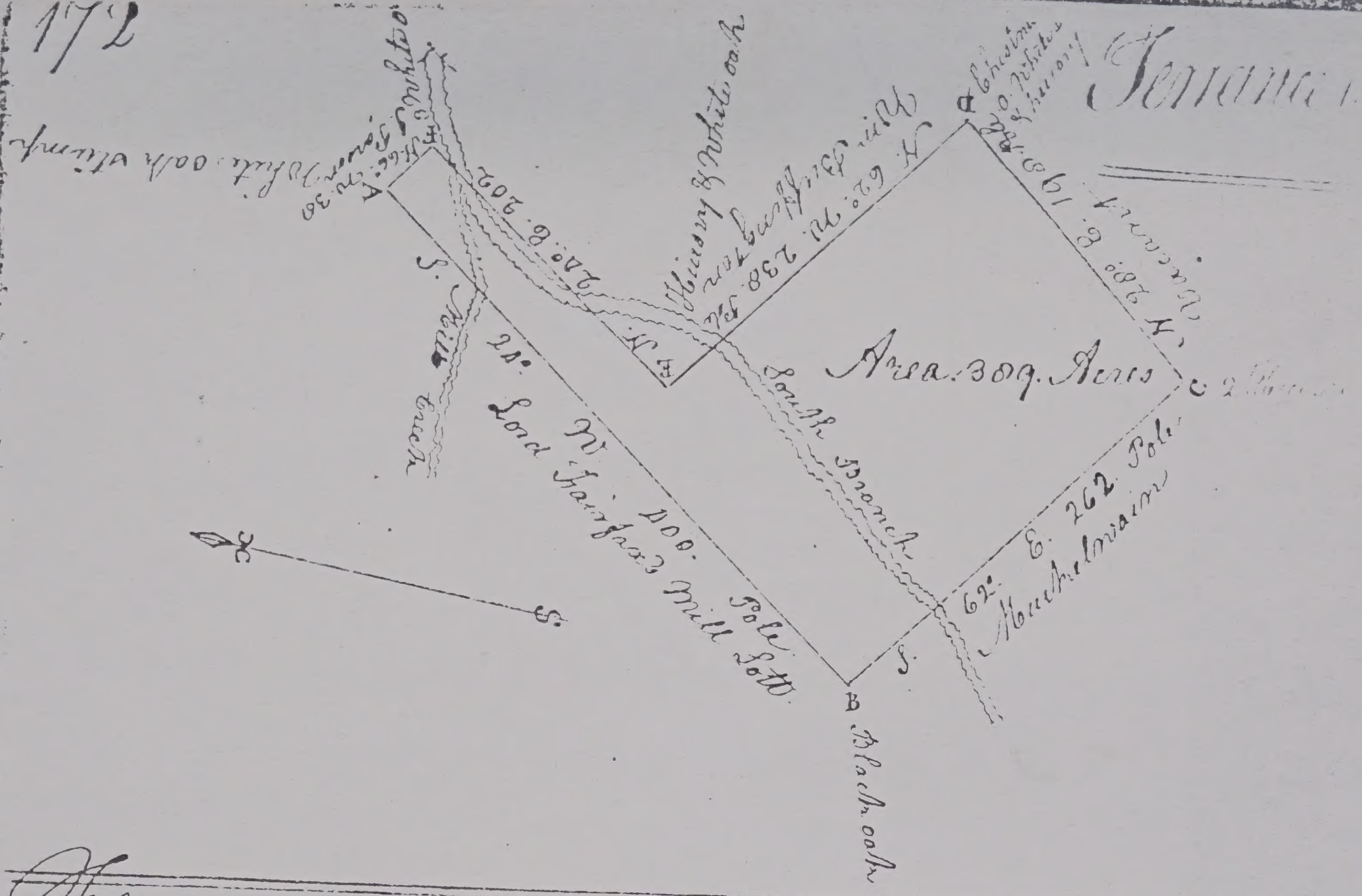
Know all men by these presents that I Tarrance Popejoy of the County of Ross and State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to me in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery hereof - by Christopher and William Popejoy of the same place the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and Sell unto the said Christopher & William Popejoy all the Goods Household stuff and impliments of Household stuff and all other goods whatsoever the property being as follows to wit--two horses - ten head of cattle-three feather beds and bedding, forty two head of hoggs-Dresser furniture- and my farming utensils - plough-axes - hoes - &c To have and to hold all and singular the goods and household stuff - and implements of household, and every of them by these presents, bargained and sold unto the said Christopher & William Popejoy their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever and I the said Tarrance Popejoy for myself my executors and administrators all and singular of the goods unto the said Christopher and William Popejoy their executors, administrators and assigns - against me the said Tarrance Popejoy my executors, administrators and assigns and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents of which goods I the said Tarrance Popejoy have put the said Christopher & William in full possession --In Witness whereof I have hereunto my hand and seal this 10 of June in the year of our Lord One thousand and Eight Hundred and Nine

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

TARRANCE POPEJOY SEAL

Thomas McDonald
Adam ?Tearian?

Rec'd 26th
Octr 1809


Area 309 Acres
A
B
C
D
E
F
N 62° W 238 Pole
N 28° E 190 Pole
S 62° E 262 Pole
S 28° W 400 Pole
N 26 E 202
Lord Fairfax's Mill Lott
South Branch
Mill Creek
Vacant
Hickory & White oak
Muchelvain
Black oak
N
S

Febry 18. 1788 Survey.d for Terrance Popejoy a Tract of lying Within that Part of Hampshire County belonging to the Northern Neck and on the South Branch of Potomack adjoining Lord Fairfax's Mill Lott at Mouth of Millcreek and agreable to an [illegible] made with the Surveyor of Hampshire [illegible] with [illegible]

adjoining Lord Fairfax Mill Lott: at the Mouth of Millcreek and agreeable to an Entry made with the Surveyor of Hampſhire (December 17th 1783 And Bounded as followeth Viz Beginning at a white Oak stump &c in Isaac Parsons line & Corner to the Mill Lott: and Running with the line thereof S 24° W 86 pole to Millcreek the same Course Continued in all 200 pole to a black Oak on the South side of the Mountain and on the West side of the South branch thence S 62° E 66 pole to the River the same Course Continued aCroſs the River & with Muckelvain line in all 262 pole to Two Hiccories & White Oak on a hill side by a branch thence leaving Muckelvains line N 28° E 178 pole To a Chesnut Oak White Oak & Hiccory on a hill side in William Buffintons line and with the same N 62° W 170 pole to the River the same Course Continued in all 238 pole Croſing the River

Hiccory and white oak on the South side of the mom
thence N 24° E 202 pole to three white Oaks Near the
Bank in Parsons line then with his line to the
begining Containing three Hundred and Eighty
Acres

John Foly Ass^s

e 100 pole ⅌ Inch
ation 1° 30 E

To
Jos. Nevill S. H. C

Surveyor's Book 1 Hardy Co. W. Va. p 172

Married on the 13th day of January 1814.

By Reverend John Hardy

Edward Popejoy and Patsey McGarey

The State of Ohio,
BUTLER COUNTY. } SS.

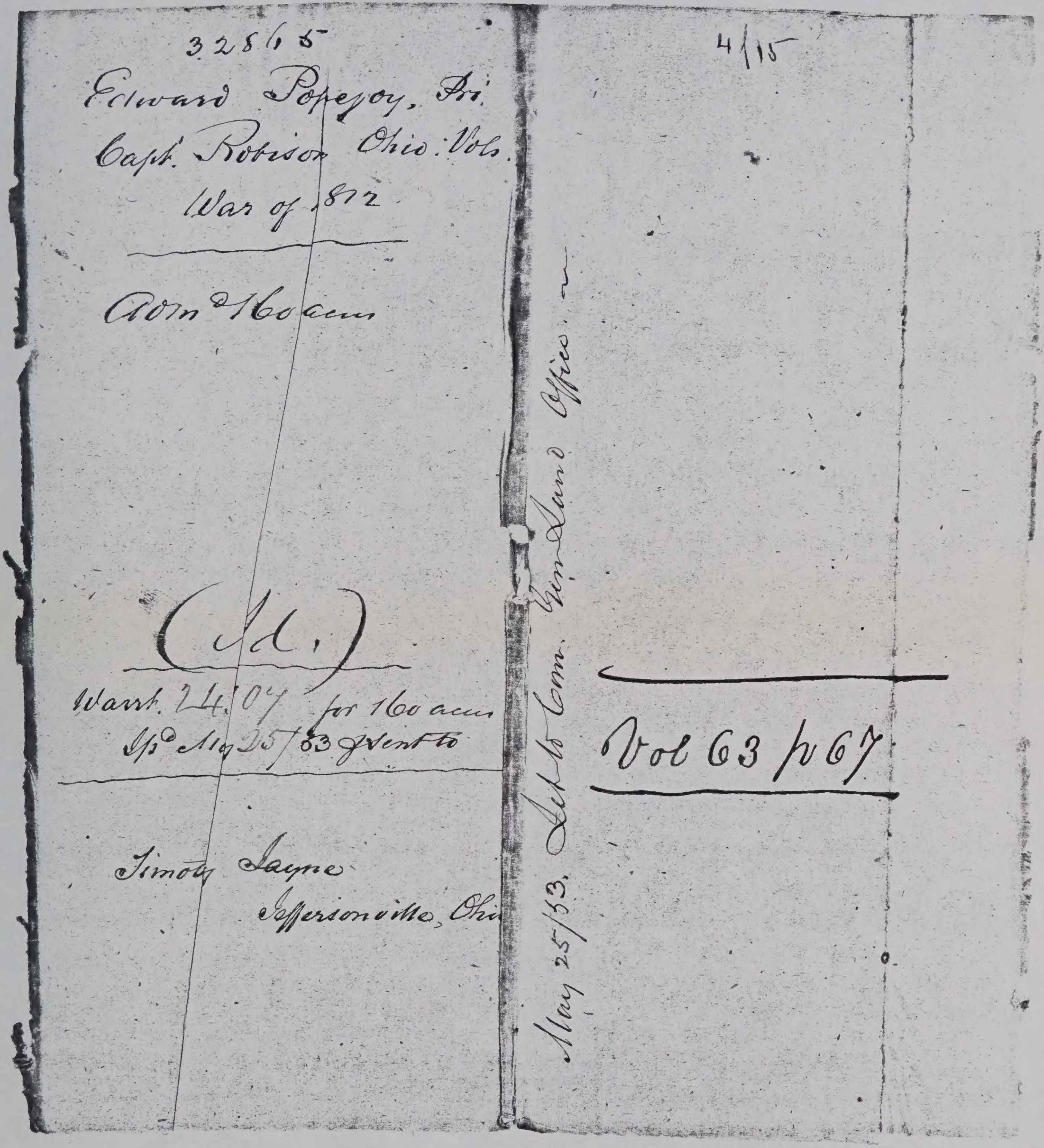
Probate Court.

I Joseph Traber, Sole Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court within and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full, true, and accurate copy as taken from the original on file and of record in said Court.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my signature and affixed the seal of the Probate Court of the County aforesaid, at the City of Hamilton, this 14th day of March A. D., 1872.

Joseph Traber

Probate Judge and ex-Officio Clerk.



32865

Edward Popejoy, Pri.
Capt. Robison Ohio: Vols.
War of 1812

Admd 160 acres

(Id.)

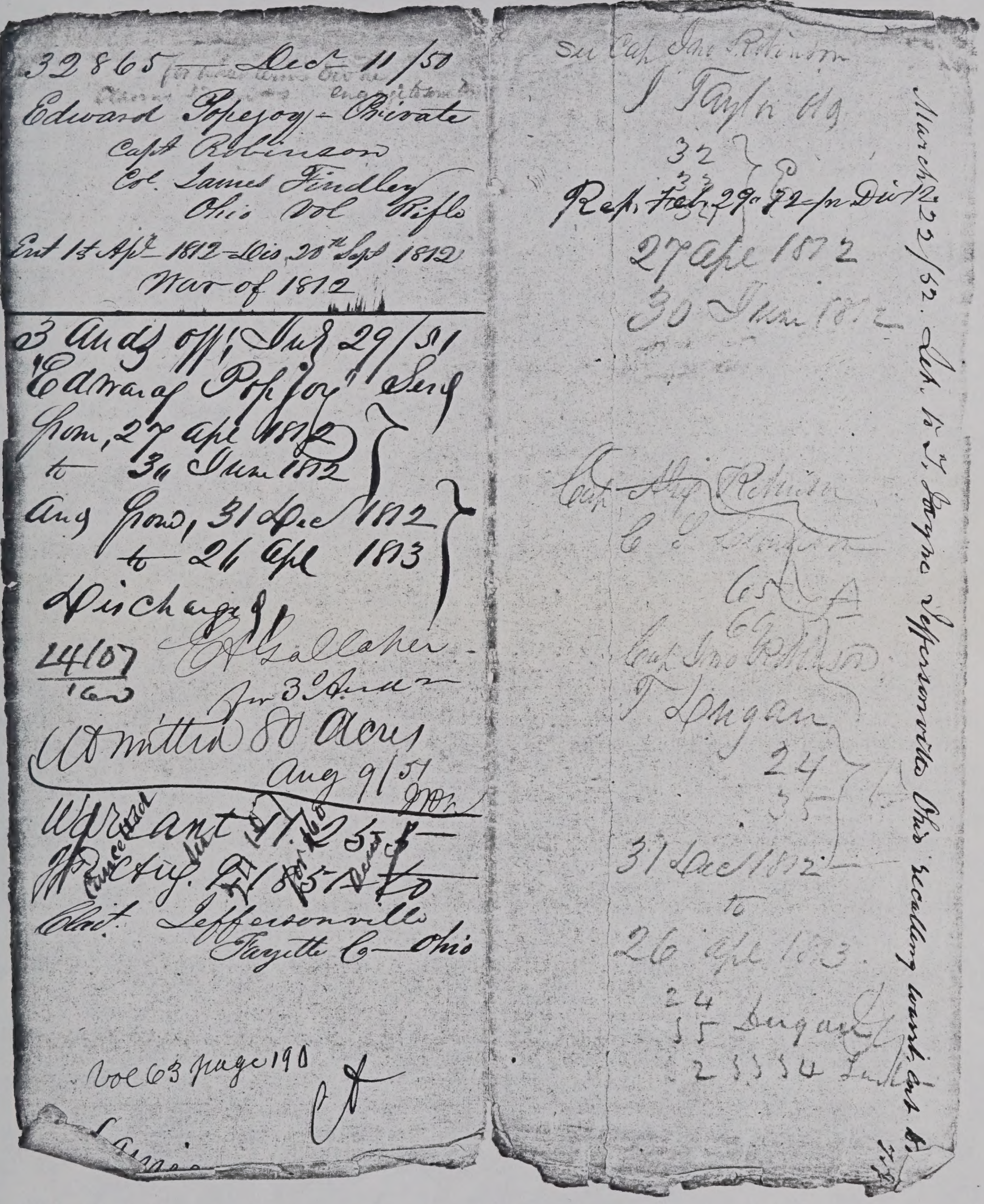
Warrt. 24.107 for 160 acres
Issd My 25/53 & sent to

Timoty Jayne
Jefferson ville, Ohi

May 25/53. Sent to Com. Gen Land Office

4/15

Vol 63 p 67



32865 Dec 11/50

Edward Popejoy – Private
Capt Robinson
Col. James Findley
Ohio Vol Riflo
Ent 1st Apl 1812 – Dis 20th Sept 1812
War of 1812

---

3 Auds off. Jul 29/51
Edward Popjoy Serg
from 27 Apl 1812
to 30 June 1812
Aug from 31 Dec 1812
to 26 Apl 1813
Discharged

14107
160

E A Gallaher
for 3d Aud

Admitted 80 Acres
Aug 9/51

Warrant 11.255
Jefferson

Vol 63 page 190

See Capt Jno Robinson
J Taylor Reg
32
33
34
Rep. Feb 29 72 pr Div
27 Apl 1812
30 June 1812

Capt Jno Robinson
C. Lugan
65
66
Capt Jno Robinson
J Dugan
24
35
31 Dec 1812
to
26 Apl 1813
24
35 Dugan
23354 Luke(?)

March 22/52. Let. to J. Sayne Jeffersonville Ohio recalling warrant

No 5775 9

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

Martha Popejoy
Fayette Co Ohio
Widow of
Edward Popejoy
Ohio Mil

Died 10th July 1864
Jeffersonville Fayette Co. Ohio

Received July 22nd 1871.
Thos. D. McElwain
Washington C. H.
Ohio
Attorney.

1872. Febry 3" B. L. D.
" Mar. 4" ~~Wid~~ Dea of sol.
Mar. Ci
June 15/72 Name of Capt
Dec. 14. 72. Special ~~Circular~~ required — JMG
April 5"/73. B. L. D. for Paper
AFK
April 24th" Cerg. O. P. F. C.

LCB

1939- July 22-list E. J. J. Hensley Inq

No. 5074

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Ohio.

Martha Popejoy

widow of

Edward Popejoy

Rank

Company Capt Robinson

Regiment Ohio Militia

Cincinnati Agency.

Rate per month— Eight dollars.
Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 23rd April /73
and sent to Pension Agent.

Act 14th February, 1871.
Vol. Ohio Page 67

A. M. Kavanaugh Clerk.

E 4107—160—50

No. 32865.

Treasury Department
Third Auditor's Office
March 19. 1853

Edward Popejoy, a Private in Captain John Robison's Co. Ohio Volunteers. Entered the Service 27 April 1812 for 12 mo, and paid to 26 April 1813, the Expiration of the Service. There is no evidence on the rolls, of his being taken Prisoner. Certificate dated 29 July 1851 erroneous.

PHume
for 3d Aud

Reexamined March 19. 1853

5/75 Cm 50/4

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Popejoy. , widow of
Edward Popejoy , a of
Captain Robinsons Company, Colonel Reg't,
Ohio. Militia.

Residence, Fayette County Ohio.
Post Office address, Jeffersonville. Fayette County Ohio

Soldier enlisted April 27" , 1812, discharged April 26" , 1813.
Served afterward from , 18 , to , 18 ,
in Captain Company, Colonel Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed July 22d , 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Bounty Land Division report shows service in Captain Robinsons Company Ohio Militia from April 27" 1812. to April 26" 1813.

From June 18" 1812. 313. days. Total service, one year. days.

Soldier died July 9" , 1854, date and fact established by affidavit of Abel McCandless, and George H. McCandless.

Continued widowhood since his death established by testimony of H. Kirk and Jesse Hagler.

Marriage to soldier prior to February 17, 1815, established by a certified copy of the marriage certificate from the records of Butler Co. Ohio, bearing date January 13" 1814.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed. Non-receipt of pension declared. Loyalty established by affidavits of Jesse Hagler and H. Kirk
Their credibility certified by

Admitted April 16" , 1873, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

A. F. Kingsley
Examiner.

Approved: W. M. Hays
Reviewer.

Thos. D. McElwain
Washington C. H.
R. Ohio.

The State of Ohio Greene County ss

Personally appeared before me a notary Public within and for said County. John Finney of Lawful age and intitled to full credit who Deposeth and Saith That he is personally acquainted with Edward Popejoy who was a Soldier in Captain John Robesons company of Volunteer Riflemen under the Command of Colonel James Finley; that he Knows said Edward Popejoy did Volunteer in Butler County Ohio on or About the 20th of April 1812 and that he did serve in the war with Great Britain Before Stated untill The the Surrender of General Hull at Detroit on the 16th day of August 1812 and that The said Edward Popejoy was taken prisoner and Remained a captive about seventeen days Thereafter; & Further Deponent declares that he has no personal or pecuniary interest in making this affidavit

John Finney

Sworn to and Subscribed before me This 22nd Day of November AD 1850

David Torrence Notary Public

State of Ohio }
County of Fayette } SS

On this twentieth day of November AD one thousand eight hundred and fifty personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Edward Popejoy aged Sixty three years a resident of Fayette County in the State of Ohio who being duly Sworn according to Law declares that he is the identical Edward Popejoy who was a private Soldier in the Volunteer Rifle company commanded by Captain Robinson and attached to the regiment commanded by Colonel James Findlay and Major Van Horn in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that he volunteered at Middletown in Butler County in the State of Ohio on or about the first day of April AD 1812 for the term of one year and continued in actual Service in said war for the term of four months and one half and was on or about the 16th day of August AD 1812 Surrendered to the British army by General Hull at Detroit that he was detained in captivity untill on or about the 20th day of September AD 1812 on or about which day he was honorably discharged at Cleaveland in the State of Ohio on his Parole of honor not to serve against Great Britain again during said war as will appear by the muster rolls of Said company he not having recieved any written discharge and he declares further that in consequence of said Surrender captivity and Parole he was prevented from serving the full term for which he had volunteered

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty land to which he may be entitled under the Act granting Bounty land to certain officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States passed September 28th 1850

Edward Popejoy

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the day and year above written

And I hereby Certify that I believe the said Edward Popejoy to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and that he is of the age above Stated

Timothy Layne Justice of the Peace

The State of Ohio, Fayette County SS.

I Joel S. Bereman, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County aforesaid certify that Timothy Layne, Esq. before whom the foregoing affidavit was taken, was at the date thereof, and now is, a duly Commissioned and qualified Justice of the Peace within and for said County.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Washington this 2d day of December A.D. 1850

J. S. Bereman, Clerk

Please send the Certificate and Warrant to Jeffersonville Fayette County Ohio direct to Edward Popejoy

State of Ohio
Fayette County S.S.

Personally appeared before me Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County. Able McCandless and Geo W McCandless to me well known to be respectible persons and residents of said County and entitled to credit who on oath say that they well knew Martha Popejoy (nick named Patsey Popejoy) who is the widow of Edward Popejoy deceased. whom they also well knew during his lifetime.

That said Edward Popejoy died July 9th 1854.

That we make the forgoing statement from positive knowledge of the facts.

That Martha Popejoy his widow is the identical person who applies for Pension as his widow and is the person who was married to said Edward Popejoy under the name of Patsey Popejoy

That we have no interest in the claim of said Martha Popejoy for Pension.

Abel McCandless
Geo H McCandless

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 10th day of March 1872 & the contents of the foregoing affidavit was read and

explained to the affiant before signing & I have no interest in this matter whatever —

Witness my hand & official seal the day & year aforesaid —
Marson Blanchard Clerk

OFFICE
JUN 13 1913

WAR OF 1812.
DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

☞ To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court. ☜

State of Ohio }
County of Fayette } ss

On this 3rd day of July, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-One personally appeared before me, Mason Blanchard Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid, Martha Popejoy, aged 76, years, a resident of ......, County of Fayette, State of Ohio, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Edward Popejoy, who served the full period of sixty days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the War of 1812, and who was the identical Edward Popejoy who (2) Enlisted in Captain ...... Company, ... Regiment, ... Brigade, ... Division, at Butler County Ohio, on the ...... day of ......, 1813, and was honorably discharged at ...... on the ...... day of ......, 181 ; that (3) Her husband Volunteered & served Several months more than sixty days She does not know the date of his enlistment — or the date of his discharge — He was taken prisoner when "Hull", Surrendered, She was married after he was discharged & before peace was declared —

that she was married under the name of Potsy (Martha) McGarry to said Edward Popejoy, on the 12th day of January, A. D. 1814, by — Harvey a M.J., at Butler County Ohio, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Jeffersonville Fayette Co Ohio, on the 10th day of July, 1864, and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; *that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act;* that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Thos D McElwain of Washington C H Ohio her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at Jeffersonville, County of Fayette, State of Ohio; that her domicile or place of abode is Fayette Co Ohio.

ATTEST:

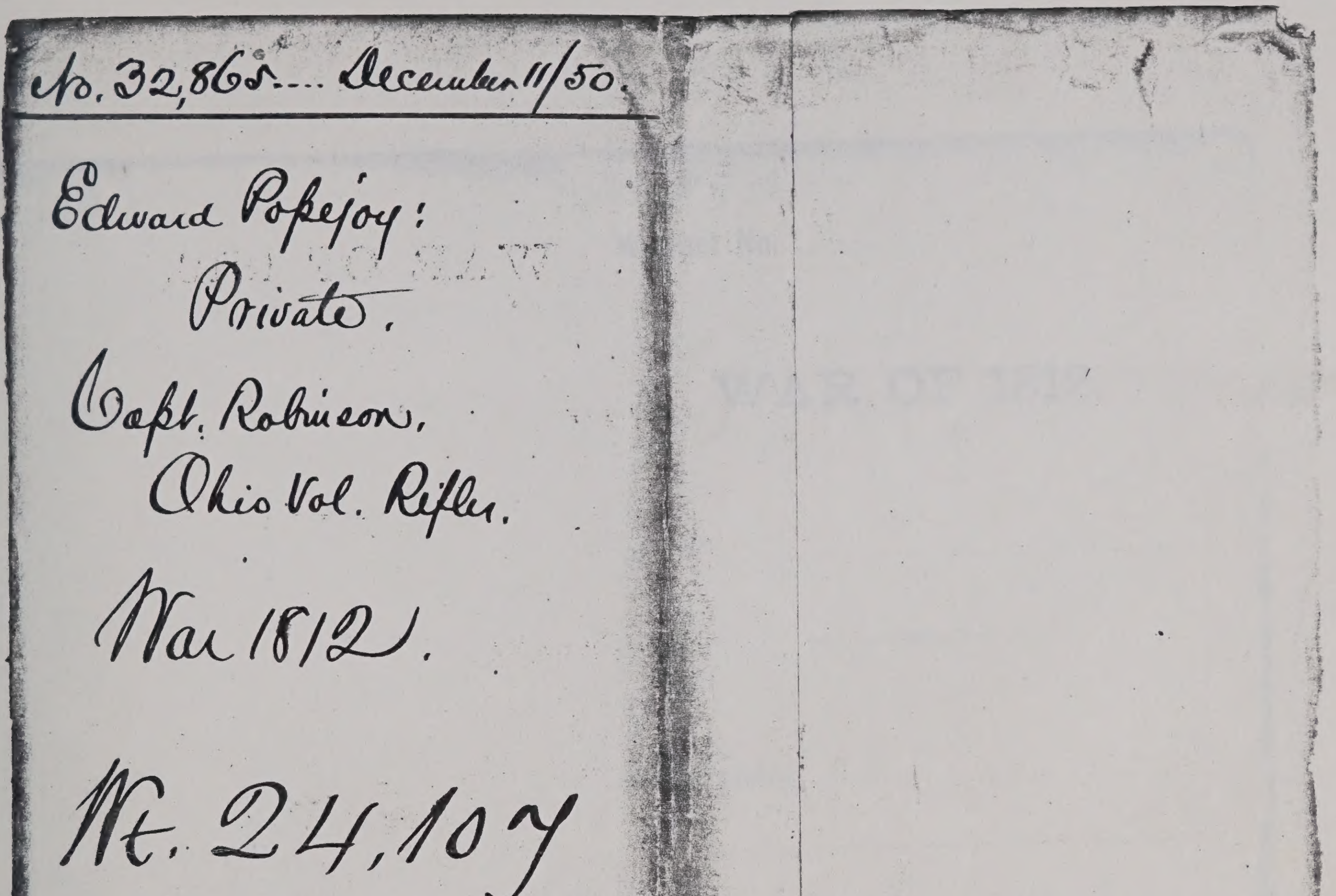
F. H. Kirk

Jesse Hagler

Martha X Popejoy
Applicant.

NOTE.—1. "Military" or "naval."
2. "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
3. Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

NOTE.—Record evidence of marriage must be furnished if possible; if no record, then the next best evidence. Proof of marriage, &c., can be made before a J. P., Notary Public or other officer.



No. 32,865.... December 11/50.

Edward Popejoy:
Private.
Capt. Robinson,
Ohio Vol. Rifles.

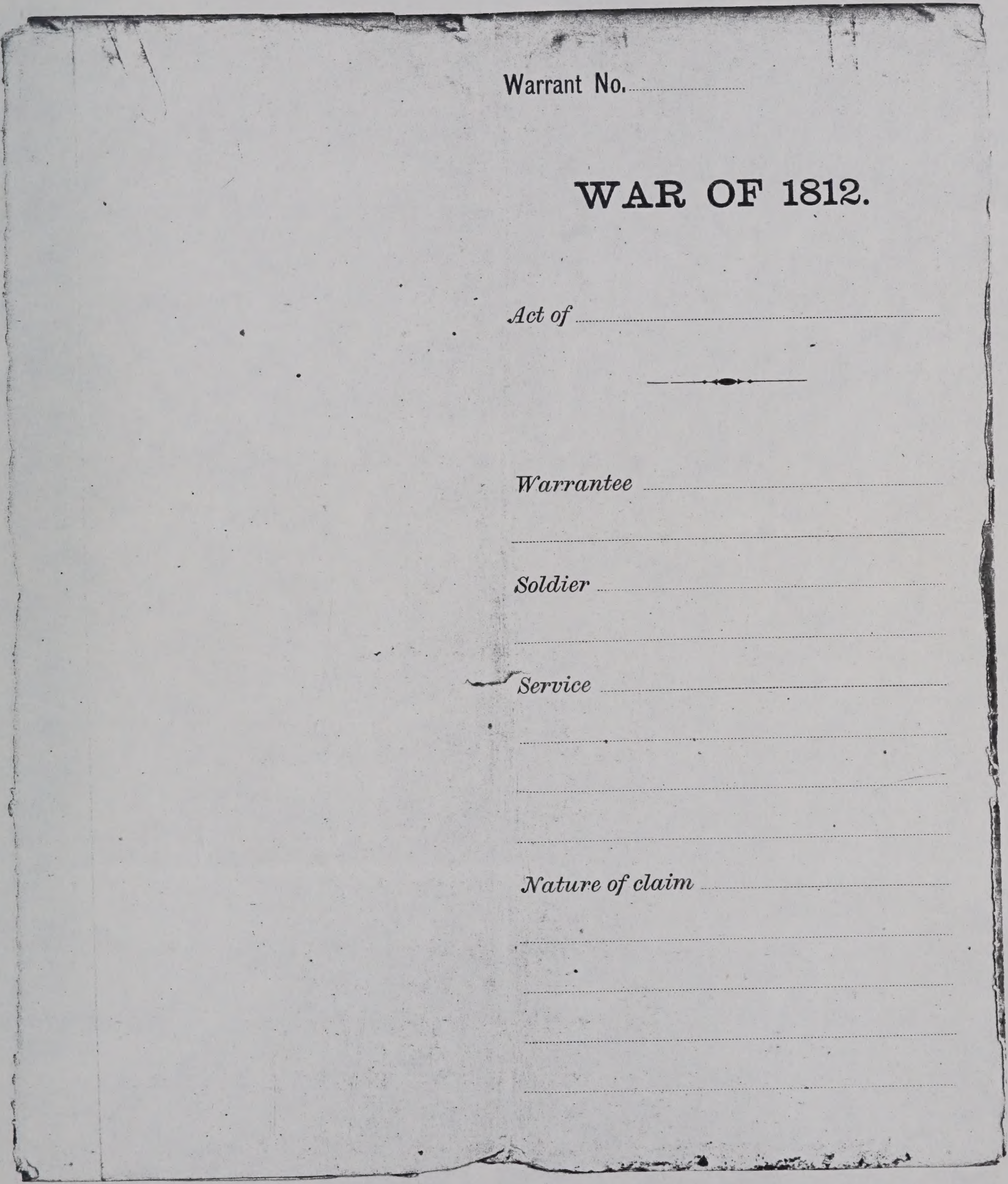
War 1812.

Wt. 24,107

160 acres,

Act 1850.

(Old Jacket Inside.)



Warrant No. ....

WAR OF 1812.

Act of ....

Warrantee ....

Soldier ....

Service ....

Nature of claim ....

On examination of 3d audt rept on Bty Ld. Papers I find the report fm that provision is not correct giving soldier more service than he is entitled to — but as he has more than required to entitle him to a pension did not think it necessary to send it back for correction — 3rd auditor reports "Edward Popejoy served in Capt Robisons Co. Ohio Mil. from April 27th to 30th June 1812 and from Dec 31st 1812 to April 26th 1813 — discharged"

Service during the war 130 days

RSONVILLE
APR
21
OHIO

Commissioner of Pensions
Washington City D.C.

11255-80 Edward Popejoy
War. Rect. for increase

Jeffersonville Ohio April 21st 1853

Sir enclosed I return Edward Popegoys Land Warrant
as directed by your letter of March 22nd
this would have been done sooner only that the
Old Gentleman had gone to Illinoise whither
I had to write and recieve the warrant here
you will please forward his warrant or
any communication for him to me at this office
as I am his Agent Copy of Name - Timothy Jane

WAR OF 1812.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., 4" March, 1872.

Sir:

In the claim of Martha Pakejoy for a widow's pension, under act of February 14, 1871, No. 5775. proof of her marriage to the soldier prior to ~~December 24, 1814,~~ Febry 17" 1815. is required. You are informed that proof upon this point is of value in the following order:

1. A certified copy of a church or other public record.
2. An affidavit of the officiating clergyman or magistrate.
3. The testimony of two or more eye-witnesses of the ceremony.
4. The testimony of two or more witnesses who know the parties to have lived together as husband and wife from the date of their alleged marriage, the witnesses stating the period during which they knew them thus to cohabit.

Before any of the lower classes of evidence can be accepted, it must be shown by competent testimony that none higher can be obtained.

Return this circular with the evidence.

Very respectfully,

Geo. Seaton
acting Commissioner.

T. D. McElwain.
Washington
Ohio

LCB

Enc

Department of the Interior.
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. 4" March 1872.

Sir:

In the claim of Martha Popejoy for a widows pension, under the act of February 14th 1871. No. 5775. The death of the soldier must be proven by the affidavits of two witnesses who have personal knowledge of the fact.

The official character of the magistrate must in all cases be certified under the seal of a court of record.

Please return this letter with the evidence.

Very respectfully.
C. W. Seaton
Acting Commissioner.

T. D. McElwain
Washington
Fayette co.
Ohio.

LCB

(3—405.)
(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

8

U. S. Pension Agency,

COLUMBUS O

Jany 2", 1880.

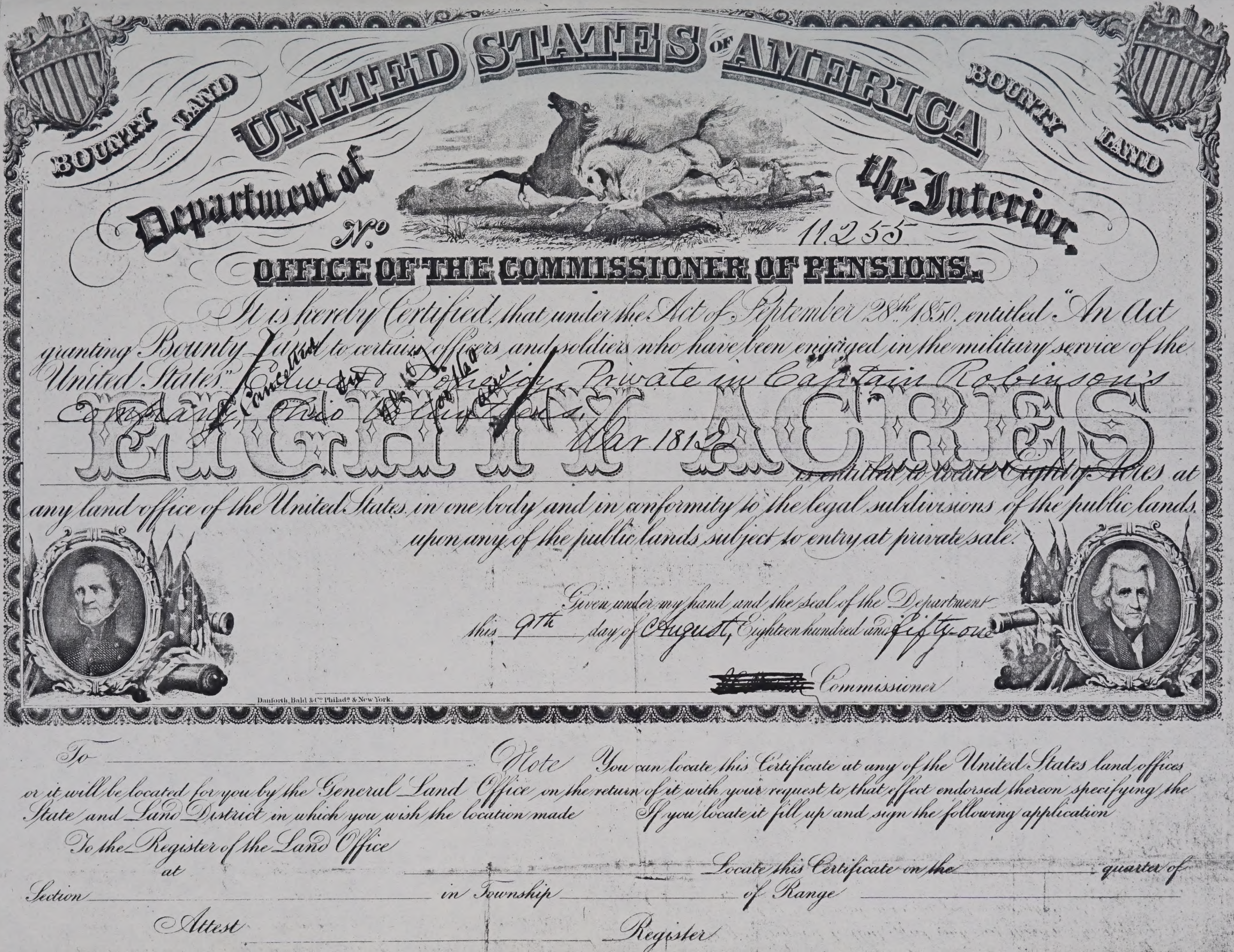
Hon J. A. Bentley
Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Martha Popejoy wid Edward
1812 Feb. 14, 1871, who was a pensioner on the CINCINNATI rolls of this Agency, under Certificate No. 5074, and who was last paid at $ 8., to Sept 4, 1875, has been dropped, because of failure to claim pension.

Very respectfully
A T Wikoff
Pension Agt

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.



BOUNTY LAND

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BOUNTY LAND

Department of the Interior.

No 11255

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

It is hereby Certified, that under the Act of September 28th 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States" Edward Pohevig, Private in Captain Robinson's Company, Ohio Volunteers, War 1812

Cancelled

for 160 acres

EIGHTY ACRES

is entitled to locate Eighty Acres at any land office of the United States, in one body and in conformity to the legal subdivisions of the public lands, upon any of the public lands subject to entry at private sale.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Department this 9th day of August, Eighteen hundred and fifty-one

Commissioner

Danforth, Bald & Co. Philada & New York.

To

Note You can locate this Certificate at any of the United States land offices or it will be located for you by the General Land Office, on the return of it with your request to that effect endorsed thereon specifying the State and Land District in which you wish the location made If you locate it fill up and sign the following application

To the Register of the Land Office at

Locate this Certificate on the quarter of Section in Township of Range

Attest

Register

Seattle, May 6, 1939

The Secretary of War,
War Department,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

On Feb. 14th, 1871, my GreatGrandmother, MRS. MARTHA MCGARRY POPEJOY, was granted a pension of $8.00 a month. I believe her number was 5074. She was the widow of Edward Popejoy, a soldier in the war of 1812, and she lived in Fayette County, Ohio.

I should like to have any information your records show about her, particularly I should like to get information about the dates and place of birth of her and her parents, also date and place of death of her father, John McGarry, or McGary.

Any information you can give me will be appreciated.

Yours truly,

J J Hensley

J. J. Hensley,
1159 North 77th st.,
Seattle, Wash.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
MAY 10 1939
WAR DEPT.

8 AGO
MAY 11 1939
Received

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1939
OLD RECORDS DIVISION
A. G. O.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY REFER TO ORD/MN

May 12, 1939.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. J. Hensley,
1159 North 77th Street,
Seattle, Washington.

The records of this office show that one Edward Popejoy served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. John Robison's Company of Volunteer Riflemen, 2nd Regiment (Findlay's) Ohio Volunteers and Militia. His service commenced April 27, 1812 and ended April 28, 1813. The name of his wife or her parents are not shown by the records, nor do the records show any personal or family history,

It is possible that the information relative to the soldier's wife and her parents may be obtained from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C., which has the custody of the U. S. pension records.

E S Adams,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

Seattle, June 3, 1939

Veterans Administration,
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

On Feb. 14th, 1871, my GreatGrandmother, MRS. MARTHA McGARRY POPEJOY, was granted a pension of $8.00 a month. I believe her number was 5074. She was the widow of Edward Popejoy, a soldier in the war of 1812, and she lived in Fayette County, Ohio.

I should like to have any information your records show about her, particularly I should like to get information about the dates and place of birth of her and her parents, also date and place of death of her father, John McGarry, or McGary. Her father, John McGarry(or McGary) died somewhere in Indiana while on a visit to one of his sons but the time and place we do not know.

Any information whatever that you can give me will be greatly appreciated; we wrote the War Department and they referred me to you as per the attached letters.

Yours very truly,
J. J. Hensley
J. J. HENSLEY,
1159 North 77th st.,
Seattle.

2 Enc OK X

July 22, 1939

BA-J/AWF
Edward Popejoy
W. C. 5074

Mr. J. J. Hensley
1159 North 77th Street
Seattle, Washington

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Mrs. Martha McGarry Popejoy, who was granted pension on account of the service of her husband, Edward Popejoy, in the War of 1812.

The data which follow were obtained from Claims papers for pension and bounty land on file under W. C. 5074, based upon the military service of Edward Popejoy in the War of 1812.

The date and place of birth of Edward Popejoy are not given, nor are the names of his parents shown.

Edward Popejoy volunteered in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, April 27, 1812, served as private in Captain John Robison's company of Ohio militia, was taken prisoner, August 16, 1812, when General Hull surrendered to the British at Detroit, held until paroled September 20, 1812, and was discharged April 26, 1813.

He was allowed one hundred sixty acres of bounty land on his application executed November 20, 1850, at which time he was sixty-three years old, and a resident of Fayette County, Ohio.

Edward Popejoy married January 12 or 13, 1814,

in Butler County, Ohio, Martha (Patsey) McCarey. The date and place of her birth, and names of parents are not given.

The soldier, Edward Popejoy, died July 9, 1854, in Jeffersonville, Fayette County, Ohio. It was stated, also, that he died July 10, 1864.

The widow, Martha Popejoy, was allowed pension on her application executed July 3, 1871, at which time she was seventy-six years old, and living in Fayette County, Ohio.

The papers on file in these claims contain no further discernible data relative to family.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, name and address of person paid, and possibly the date of death of this widow, you should apply to The Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and furnish the following data-

Martha Popejoy, widow of Edward Popejoy
Certificate # 5074
Issued April 23, 1871
Rate $8.00 per month
Commenced February 14, 1871
Act of February 14, 1871
Cincinnati, Ohio Agency.

If you desire information in regard to location of the land referred to herein, you should address The Commissioner of the General Land Office, Interior Department, this city, and furnish the following data-

Warrant #24107-160 acres- Act of 1850

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17 PEDIGREE CHART 11 SEP 1997 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Terrence POPEJOY
AFN: 14BB-X70
BORN: <1717>
<, , Stafford, Virginia>
MAR.:
DIED:

SPOUSE
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

2 William POPEJOY [II]
AFN: J5P0-9L
BORN: 1689
, Baltimore, , Maryland
MAR.: Abt 1710
Stafford Co., VA
DIED: Abt 1769
Stafford Co, MA

3 Cassandra SMITH
AFN: J5NX-HD
BORN: Abt 1689
<, Baltimore,, Maryland>
DIED:

4 William POPEJOY
AFN: J5P0-78
BORN: Abt 1660
England/Ireland
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN: ----

17
AFN:
BORN: ----

18
AFN:
BORN: ----

19
AFN:
BORN: ----

20
AFN:
BORN: ----

21
AFN:
BORN: ----

22
AFN:
BORN: ----

23
AFN:
BORN: ----

24
AFN:
BORN: ----

25
AFN:
BORN: ----

26
AFN:
BORN: ----

27
AFN:
BORN: ----

28
AFN:
BORN: ----

29
AFN:
BORN: ----

30
AFN:
BORN: ----

31
AFN:
BORN: ----

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William POPEJOY [II] (AFN:J5P0-9L)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1689                 PLACE: , Baltimore, , Maryland                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                               B: 29 Nov 1986 OGDEN
DIED: Abt 1769             PLACE: Stafford Co, MA                                               E: 18 Feb 1987 OGDEN
BUR.:                      PLACE: Stafford Co, MA                                              SP: 20 Feb 1987 OGDEN
MAR.: Abt 1710             PLACE: Stafford Co., VA                                             SS:
FATHER: William POPEJOY (AFN:J5P0-78)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================================
WIFE: Cassandra SMITH (AFN:J5NX-HD)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1689             PLACE: <, Baltimore, , Maryland>                                     B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                               E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                              SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Nathaniel (Smith) POPEJOY (AFN:J5NX-JK)
---- BORN: 1711            PLACE: , , Stafford, Virginia                                        B: 18 Sep 1986 OGDEN
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E: 19 Nov 1986 OGDEN
     DIED: 1785            PLACE: , , Fairfax, Virginia                                        SP: 28 Nov 1986 OGDEN
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ann DULIN (AFN:J5NX-T4) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 1737            PLACE: , Stafford, , Virginia                                       SS: 11 Oct 1986 OGDEN
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Edward B. POPEJOY (AFN:14B8-ZSN)
---- BORN: <1713>          PLACE: <, , Stafford, Virginia>                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE: Near Ava, Jackson, IL
     SPOUSE: Unknown
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                              SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John POPEJOY (AFN:14B8-X6R)
---- BORN: <1715>          PLACE: <, , Stafford, Virginia>                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                              SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Terrence POPEJOY (AFN:14B8-X70)
---- BORN: <1717>          PLACE: <, , Stafford, Virginia>                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                              SS:
=======================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND: William POPEJOY [II] (AFN:J5P0-9L) BORN: 1689
WIFE: Cassandra SMITH (AFN:J5NX-HD) BORN: Abt 1689

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 1: Nathaniel (Smith) POPEJOY (AFN:J5NX-JK)

SPOUSE: Ann TERRANTS (AFN:J5NT-GS)
MAR.: 1744 PLACE: , , Fairfax, Virginia SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William POPEJOY (AFN:J5P0-78)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1660                 PLACE: England/Ireland                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                          PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED:                          PLACE:                                                                      E:
BUR.:                          PLACE:                                                                     SP:
MAR.:                          PLACE:                                                                     SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                          PLACE:
CHR.:                          PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED:                          PLACE:                                                                      E:
BUR.:                          PLACE:                                                                     SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William POPEJOY [II] (AFN:J5P0-9L)
---- BORN: 1689                PLACE: , Baltimore, , Maryland                                              B: 29 Nov 1986 OGDEN
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                      E: 18 Feb 1987 OGDEN
     DIED: Abt 1769            PLACE: Stafford Co, MA                                                     SP: 20 Feb 1987 OGDEN
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Stafford Co, MA
     SPOUSE: Cassandra SMITH (AFN:J5NX-HD)
     MAR.: Abt 1710            PLACE: Stafford Co., VA                                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                                      B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                     SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Terrence POPEJOY (AFN:14B8-X70)

Born: <1717> Sex: M
<, , Stafford, Virginia>

FATHER: William POPEJOY [II]
MOTHER: Cassandra SMITH
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

DIANE C. WESTESEN
7029-5500 ROAD
OLATHE CO
USA 81425

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-108196

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright @ 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

11 SEP 1997

NAME: POPEJOY, William

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
22 Feb 1679
Overton, Wiltshire, England
FATHER: William POPEJOY
MOTHER: Anne

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 21 Feb 1986 SLAKE
Endowed: 11 Apr 1986 SLAKE
Sealed to Parents: 17 Apr 1986 SLAKE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Form submitted for proxy LDS temple ordinances. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call No.	Type
8517191 25		1396044	Film

Copyright © 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
International Genealogical Index (R)   - 1994 Edition - Version 3.06

11 SEP 1997                                HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                                          Page 1
=======================================================================================================================
                                                                                                Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                       Event  Date/Place                           LDS Ordinances    Information
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Robert POPEJOY (M).................... C: 21 Jul 1678                          B: 21 Feb 1986 SLAKE  Ba: 8517191 25
  Father: William POPEJOY                 Overton, Wiltshire, England          E: 11 Apr 1986 SLAKE  So: 1396044
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP: 17 Apr 1986 SLAKE

William POPEJOY (M)................... C: 22 Feb 1679                          B: 21 Feb 1986 SLAKE  Ba: 8517191 25
  Father: William POPEJOY                 Overton, Wiltshire, England          E: 11 Apr 1986 SLAKE  So: 1396044
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP: 17 Apr 1986 SLAKE

Thomas POPEJOY (M).................... C: 19 Nov 1683                          B: 21 Feb 1986 SLAKE  Ba: 8517191 25
  Father: William POPEJOY                 Overton, Wiltshire, England          E: 11 Apr 1986 SLAKE  So: 1396044
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP: 17 Apr 1986 SLAKE

Thos POPE-JOY (M)..................... C: 19 Nov 1684                          B:  9 Oct 1968 SWISS  Ba: P020231
  Father: Wm POPE-JOY                     Overton, Wiltshire, England          E: 30 Nov 1968 SWISS  So: 942.31/01 V260
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP:  1 May 1970 SLAKE  Pr: 0821147

Nathaniel POPEJOY (M)................. C: 9 Jan 1686                           B: 21 Feb 1986 SLAKE  Ba: 8517191 25
  Father: William POPEJOY                 Overton, Wiltshire, England          E: 11 Apr 1986 SLAKE  So: 1396044
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP: 17 Apr 1986 SLAKE

Nathl POPE-JOY (M).................... C: 9 Jan 1687                           B:  9 Oct 1968 SWISS  Ba: P020231
  Father: Wm POPE-JOY                     Overton, Wiltshire, England          E:  7 Dec 1968 SWISS  So: 942.31/01 V260
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP:  1 May 1970 SLAKE  Pr: 0821147

Anne POPJOY (F)....................... C: 1 Apr 1688                           B: 12 Oct 1968 SWISS  Ba: P020231
  Father: Wm POPJOY                       Overton, Wiltshire, England          E: 17 Oct 1968 SWISS  So: 942.31/01 V260
  Mother: Anne                                                                SP: 27 Apr 1970 SLAKE  Pr: 0821147

=======================================================================================================================
         Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
   Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).
                  > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
=======================================================================================================================
Copyright © 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.
```

GLEANINGS

OF

VIRGINIA HISTORY.

AN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION, LARGELY FROM ORIGINAL SOURCES.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

BY

WILLIAM FLETCHER BOOGHER.

Bartlesville Public Library
123301

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1976

FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

THE POLL LIST FOR THE ELECTION OF BURGESSES FOR FAIRFAX COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1744.

THIS county was entitled to two members in the House of Burgesses. The names of the candidates were Col. John Colville, Capt. Lawrence Washington, Capt. Lewis Ellzey, and John Sturman. Two candidates only were to be voted for by the same person. The names of the voters are recorded under the names of the candidates for whom they voted.

Col. John Colville.	Capt. Law. Washington.	Capt. Lewis Ellzey.	Jno. Sturman.
Esq Fairfax	Esquire Fairfax	Magr Cock	Daniel Deskins
Catesby Cocke	John Grant	Chas Green	Thos Bosman
John Grant	James Scott	Daniel Deskins	Richard Carpenter
James Scott	James Keith	Jas Dixon	James Lane
James Keith	John Graham	Saml Harris Sr	Jno Hartley
John Graham	Thos John	Edw Norton	Edw Graham
Thos John	Col Blackson	Jno Hampton	Jas Roberts
			Thos Brown
Col Blackburn	Daniel Hart	James Lane	Jno Allen
Daniel Hart	John Hamilton	Amos Jenney	Moses Linton
Charles Green	Nimrod Hitt	Wm Kitchem	Geo Dunbarr
John Hamilton	Thos Beach	Jno Hartley	Thos Willis
	Thomas Lewis		
Nimrod Hitt	William Dodd	Abel Jenney	Wm Simpson
Thomas Bosman	Amos Jenney	Saml Stone	Jno Hatshorn
Thomas Beach	John Shaddedin	Francis Hange	Jno Roberts
James Dickson	Abel Jenney	Edmond Sands	Andrew Hutchinson
Thomas Lewis	Samuel Stone	Jacob Jenney	Rich'd Simpson
Samuel Harris Sr	Daniel French	Jerh Fairhurst	Wm Harle
Edward Norton	Geo Harrison	Thos Brown	John Roberts
William Dodd	John West	Geo Simpson	Jno Keen
Richard Carpenter	Rich'd Sanford	Fredr Wilks	Jno Canady
Jno Shadedin	Thos Marshall	James Roberts	Jno Guest
Daniel French Jr	Balwin Dade	Henry Netherton	Jas Wyatt
George Harrison	Henry Peyton	Jno Allen	Thos Lewis Jr
John West	Zeph Wade	Geo Dunbar	James Grimsley
Richard Sanford	Jerh Bronaugh	Jno Grantham	Jno Trammell
Thomas Marshall	Francis Hage	Wm Simpson	Amithl Ashford
Balwin Dade	Edmond Sands	Ger'd Trammell	Wm Roberts
Henry Peyton	Jacob Janney	Danl Young	Thos Windsor

Col. John Colville.

Zeph Wade
Jereh Bronaugh
Cornelus Ellengee
Robert Sanford
Thos Monteith
Robert Baker
Nathaniel Chapman
Vall Peyton
Benjamin Adams
Nathaniel Popejoy
Stephen Lewis
W K Terrett
Townsend Dade
William Clifton
John Turley
William Bartlett
John Grantum
Owen Williams
William Stribling
Henry Watson
John Mede
Cenths Neale
William Gunnel
Moses Ball

William Gunnell Jr
James Daniel

Jas Sanders
Gilbert Simpson
Wm Williams Jr
Henry Brent
Thos Carney

Abraham Lay
Gabriel Adams
Wm Saunders
Bryant Allison
Jno Jenkins
Jno Keen
Jno Musgrave
Wm Davis
David Thomas

Capt. Law. Washington.

Edw'd Grymes
Col Eltinger
Jerh Fairhurst
Robert Sanford
Thomas Monteith
Jas Jacobs
Francis Wilks
Robert Bates
Nathaniel Chapman
Val Pelton
Nathaniel Popejoy
Stephen Lewis
W H Terrett
Townsend Dade
Wm Clifton
Moses Linton
John Turley
Wm Stribling
Henry Watson
Garret Trammell
Author Neale
Daniel Young
Jno Hartshorn
Wm Gunnell
Moses Ball
Wm Gunnell Jr
Jas Daniel
Gilbert Simpson

William Williams Sr
Henry Brent
Thos Carney
Gabriel Adams
Wm Saunders
Jno Jenkins
Benj Adams
Owen Gilmore
Jacob Romey
Rich Malumdro
Jno Ashford
Daniel Thomas
Charles Broadwater.
Saml Conner
Wm Windsor

Capt. Lewis Ellzey.

Jno Roberts
Vincent Lewis
Jac Sanders
Andw Hutchinson
Lewis Sanders
Richd Simpson Sr
Jas Smith
Abram Lay
Wm Harle
Jno Roberts Sr
Jno Canady
Wm Barkley
Fielding Turner
Jacob Reny
Rich Ornshandro
Thos Penson
David Richardson
Job Carter
Samuel W Tillet
Baxter Simpson
Jno Trammell
James Jeffery
Richard Wheeler
Henry Gunnell
Wm Grimes
Wm Boydston
Thos Wren
Wm Roberts

Thos Winsor
Rich Kirkland
Bland Dunran
Daniel Trammell
Jno Higgerson
Wm Barton
Wm Wright
James Spurr
Wm Barker
Wm Smith
Jno Bronaugh
Thos Hall
Thos Ford
Rich'd Kirkland
Benj Sebastian
James Keen

Jno. Sturman.

Wm Peake
Jno Ferguson
Wm Barae
Wm Smith
James Keen
Thos Kicks
Christo Pritchett
Thos Owsley
Wm Moore
Wm Buckley
Wm Hawling
Fielding Turner
Philip Noland
Rich Coleman
Wm Ashford
Wm Meckley
Thos Smith
Jno Martin
Jno Cockrell
Jno Robinson
Wm Trammell
Abraham Lindsy
Jacob Smith
Francis Summers
Jno Melton
Henry Baggers
Robt Foster
Jas Ried
Thos Standall
Jas Murray
Sml Conner
Chas Griffin

Baltimore County Families,

1659 – 1759

◆

By Robert W. Barnes

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc 8-29-89

Taylor; appraised the est. of Jo's Gouly in March 1703 and the est. of Hugh Brannahan in Oct. 1709; with Ann Sullivan wit. the will of John Murphy of Balto. Co. in March 1729 (48:135; 51:27; 125:131; 129:193; 141). See also SWILLIVAN.

SUMMERS, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1714 when he complained to the county court about William Popejoy; d. by 7 Aug. 1717 when admin. bond was posted by Francis Street with Josephus Murray and John Simkins, the wid. Violette Summers having ren. the right to admin. in favor of her bro.-in-law said Street; est. was inv. 28 Oct. 1717 and val. at £ 21.11.7, and signed by Villata Summers, Francis Street, Edward Roberts, and Henry Butler (1:289; 13:430; 52:298; 338:117).

SUMNER, JOHN, was in Balto. Co. by 1750 as the owner of 100 a. Sumner's Deer Park, 100 a. Franklin Choice, and 500 a. part Hill's Camp; d. leaving a will, 1 Dec. 1757 - 23 Jan. 1758, naming Phebe Jackson and her dau. Hannah Jackson, Samuel Foster (or Porter), Richard Williams, David Carlisle, and Richard Williams; est. was admin. 7 May 1759 and 3 Nov. 1760, dec. was said to have left "no heirs in the Province" (4:267, 313; 16:57; 111:70; 153:27).

SUMNER, JOSEPH, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1672 when he and Robert Garrett purch. 450 a. Dixon's Neck from John Dixon; later stated to have left the Province (48:46; 211).

SUTHARD, JAMES, and w. Welthen were in Balto. Co. by Oct. 1665 when they sold 300 a. to George Strong; James d. by Aug. 1668 leaving his wid. "poor and homeless," when Richard Leake conv.to her life tenure in a chamber and houseroom in his plantation, and 100 a. adjacent Fenn Island Creek (94; 95)

SUTTON, THOMAS (1), of Balto. Co., d. 2 July 1729; m. Dorcas (---), who m,. 2nd Joseph Thomas; admin. bond was posted 17 Nov. 1729 by admnx. Dorcas Sutton with Christopher Duke and Walter James; est. was inv. in 1729, and est. was twice admin., the 2nd time in 1733 by Dorcas, now w. of Joseph Thomas, whom she m. on 4 Feb. 1732; court records in Nov. 1734 state he d. leaving four ch., but he seems to have had five ch.: CHRISTOPHER, b. c.1720; THOMAS, b. 17 April 1722; JOSEPH, b. 9 July 1724; RUTH, b. 18 June 1726, m. Adam Hance on 25 Oct. 1744; BENJAMIN, b. 24 Sept. 1728 (3:142; 5:177; 15:266; 30:356; 52:163; 131:27; 133:10, 11, 194).

SUTTON, CHRISTOPHER (2), prob. s. of Thomas (1), so placed because he had a dau. Dorcas; m. Sarah League on 12 Oct. 1746; in 1750 owned 50 a. Bachelor's Delight; d. by 30 April 1763 when admin. bond was posted by Benjamin Buck, with John Buck and Luke Raven; est. admin. 27 Feb. 1764; left iss.: DORCAS, m. Benjamin Buck on 10 Feb. 1763 (6:93; 15:305; 131:60, 62; 153:97).

SUTTON, JOSEPH (3), s. of Thomas (1), was b. 9 July 1724; m. Ruth Adams on 1 May 1748; he and w. Ruth were named in the will of Walter James; in 1750 owned 100 a. part Fell's Forest; on 13 Sept. 1762 Charles Bond conv. to him 113 a. Teague's Revenge; admin. the est. of Henry Adams on 4 Aug. 1766; Joseph and Ruth had iss.: SARAH, b. 28 July 1749, m. Vincent Wiley on 2 Jan. 1769; CATHERINE, b. c.1753, m. John Dunnock on 1 Dec. 1771; HENRY ADAMS, b. c.1756; THOMAS; JOSEPH, Jr. (7:177; 86:464; 131; 133:89; 153:97; 210-28:98).

SUTTON, ABRAHAM, m. Martha Arrowsmith on 3 July 1745 (133:157).

cer on 29 Sept. 1755; GEORGE, b. 16 April 1738; WILLIAM, b. 7 April 1740 (81:3; 126:23; 128:46, 79, 82; 129:321, 373).

POLLOCK, or POGUE, JOSEPH (3), s. of John (2), was b. 22 Nov. 1724; m. Sarah Farmer on 30 July 1752; had iss.: SUSANNA, b. 1 July 1755; JOHN, b. 3 Dec. 1756; HANNAH, b. 10 April 1758; SARAH, b. 24 June 1759; ANN, b. 3 Sept. 1762 (129:375).

POLLOCK, or POGUE, GEORGE (4), s. of John (2), was b. 16 April 1738; may be the George Polock listed in the 1790 Census of Balto. Town (128:100; 1790 Census of Md., p. 18).

POLTON, WILLIAM, serv. with 6 years and 2 mos. to serve, was listed in the 1746 inv. of John Mahone (53:260).

PONTENAY. See PUNTENAY.

POOLE, JOHN, was in Balto. Co. by Nov. 1672 when he purch. 175 a. at Omelly's Creek from James Macgreegory (99:347).

POOLE or PULLEY, LANCELOT, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in n. side of Patapsco (138).

POOR/POWER, NICHOLAS, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in n. side of Patapsco Hund.; d. by 1703 when his est. was inv. by Thomas Roberts and Joseph Gostwick and val. at £ 23.19.4; his est. was admin. by James Poor on 19 May 1704 (1:345; 51:127; 138).

POPEJOY, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1719 when John Newman and others complained that he had blocked a road (338: 117).

POREY, JOSEPH, d. by Nov. 1684; left iss.: JOHN, b. c.1673, age 11 in Nov. 1684 when he was bd. to John Bird (18:213).

PORLIN, SIMON, serv. of Maj. Thomas Long, was judged to be between 15 and 18 in March 1685/6 (18:397).

PORT, ELIZABETH, was tried for bast. in Nov. 1754; named one Philip Quinlin as the father (39:461).

PORTER, AARON, m. Jane MacKenny on 19 Aug. 1740; had iss.: THOMAS, b. 9 Jan. 1742 (128:114; 119:329).

PORTER, AGNES, widow, in Aug. 1750 purch. Meadow Land from Stephen Onion; the deed mentioned her s.: ALEXANDER (80:557).

PORTER, JOHN, m. Anne (---); in 1750 he owned 100 a. Ashmole's Retirement and 100 a. Meadow Land; had iss.: JANE, b. 25 Jan. 1742 (129:331; 153:74).

PORTER, NATHANIEL, m. by 25 Jan. 1744 Sarah (---) who on that day joined him in selling 150 a. Jones' Gift to John and William Montgomery; in Sept. 1744 he purch. 100 a. Brother's Discovery from Thomas and Jane Renshaw (77:572; 78:14).

PORTER, THOMAS, was listed in the 1725 inv. of John Israel as a serv. with one year to serve; prob. the Thomas who m. by 13 July 1734 Eleanor (---) who on that day joined him in selling 100 a. Crowley's Venture to William Rogers; in 1750 owned 50 a. Porter's Hall, which he conv. in 1779 to Philip Porter; had iss.: THOMAS, b. 2 April 1736; ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1737 (52:184; 74: 107; 133:55; 134:12; 153).

IMMIGRANTS TO THE MIDDLE COLONIES

A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists
and Associated Data
from The New York Genealogical
and Biographical Record

Edited by Michael Tepper

Bartlesville Public Library
111156

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

No.	*Name of Servant*	*Date of Entry*	*Record* *Book*	*Record* *Page*
87	Nicholls, Elizabeth Spinster for Md. or Va.	Aug. 20, 1685	II	181
88	Nicholls, Joane	Dec. 6, 1678	II	314
89	Peccard, Ann	Aug. 13, 1662	I	510
90	Pegg, Stephen	Oct. 3, 1672	II	231
91	Penbrooke, William	Nov. 6, 1678	II	312
92	Plovey, William	July 24, 1672	II	225
93	Popejoy, William	Aug. 10, 1680	II	172
94	Pottinger, John	Sept. 24, 1684	II	174
95	Powell, Richard	Aug. 26, 1676	II	289
96	Price, Elienor	Aug. 25, 1677	II	301
97	Price, Mary	Dec. 11, 1680	II	172
98	Price, Thomas	Aug. 26, 1676	II	289
99	Pridley, William	Oct. 31, 1673	II	241
100	Pudding, Joane	June 29, 1668	II	131
101	Pullin, Richard Yeoman	Aug. 21, 1660	I	376
102	Pyc, Walter	Aug. 13, 1662	I	510
103	Raby, John Feltmaker for Md. or Va.	Aug. 15, 1685	II	181
104	Ragland, Thomas	Dec. 11, 1680	II	172
105	Rawlins, Anthony	Oct. 6, 1666	II	75
106	Rawlins, John	Oct. 6, 1666	II	75
107	Rawlins, Richard	Oct. 6, 1666	II	76
108	Reed, Sarah	Dec. 7, 1685	II	182
109	Rendall, Giles	Oct. 16, 1671	II	216
110	Roe, Thomas	Oct. 3, 1672	II	231
111	Rowneing, Christopher	Oct. 20, 1670	II	195
112	Rudman, William Bound for 7 years	July 25, 1670	II	186
113	Salisbury, Richard Mariner	Aug. 5, 1684	II	173
114	Sanders, William for Md. or Va. See note under William Bennett, No. 9, above	Oct. 31, 1685	II	182
115	Savage, Elizabeth Spinster	Aug. 21, 1660	I	376
116	Seise, William	Aug. 26, 1676	II	289
117	Sely, William	Sept. 4, 1676	II	290
118	Shipboy, Elizabeth	Sept. 24, 1670	II	193
119	Smith, Edward	Oct. 3, 1672	II	231
120	Sparkes, Robert	Sept. 13, 1670	II	191
121	Spiller, John	Sept. 26, 1666	II	75
122	Teverton, Phillip	Aug. 12, 1670	II	187
123	Thomas, John	Sept. 16, 1680	II	172
124	Trottman, Thomas	Aug. 11, 1663	II	11
125	Trow, Alice	Aug. 25, 1677	II	302
126	Turner, Grace	Oct. 3, 1672	II	231
127	Turner, John	Nov. 14, 1678	II	313

SERVANTS TO FOREIGN PLANTATIONS FROM BRISTOL, ENGLAND, 1654-1686

Contributed by Gordon Ireland

On May 9, 1645, the Interregnum Parliament passed an ordinance for the punishment of "all such persons as shall steale, sell, buy, inveigle, purloyne, convey or receive any little Children, And for the strict and diligent search of all Ships and other Vessels on the River or at The Downes." However, it was not until Sept. 29, 1654, that, in the city of Bristol, which had then its own Admiralty jurisdiction and a monopoly of the Virginia trade, the Common Council passed an ordinance for the prevention of kidnapping; it provided that "all Boyes, Maides and other persons which for the future shall be transported beyond the Seas as servants shall before their going a shipboard have their Covenants or Indentures of service and apprenticeship inrolled in the Tolzey Books as other Indentures of apprenticeship are and have used to be."

Enrollment began on the following day, apparently by allotting separate spaces for this class of business in the rough entry books, by appointed clerks during each day's hours of attendance, and then sorting and faircopying the entries into big separate volumes of enrollment kept in the Chamberlain's office. Two volumes of *Servants to Foreign Plantations* with approximately 11,643 entries represent the fair copies under this system of enrollment; one from Sept. 30, 1654 to 1663, with 440 pages of entries (the folios, due to misnumbering, running to 545), and the second from 1663 to August 1679, with 319 pages (318 folios); also, about 500 further scattered entries, among the city apprenticeships, from Mar. 27, 1680 to June 12, 1686. With the waning of this type of emigration, after about thirty years, the entries gradually ceased.

The two transcribed volumes, bound in calf, were found at the back of an ancient wall press when the top floor of the Bristol Council House was rebuilt in 1925, and evidently had not been consulted for more than two centuries. In May 1940, they, with other records, were removed from the Council House to the Bomb Proof Record Rooms, a disused railway tunnel in the rocks of the Avon Gorge, which had been converted into a strong room fully equipped with electric lighting and heating and an air-conditioning plant. They remained there until 1946, when they were brought back to the Bristol Council House, none of them destroyed or damaged in any way. During a heavy raid on Bristol on the night of Dec. 6, 1940, the top floors of the Council House were destroyed by fire; however, the Council Chambers were saved, the archives and strong rooms were not damaged, and the staff remained at the Council House during the war. At the present time the building is temporarily repaired, and will be used until the city can gain permission to continue with the new Civic Buildings which were under construction when the war began.

The two volumes contain 2656 names for Barbados,* approximately 2560

---

*Printed in the *Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society*, v.XIV, pp.48–69, 143–58, et seq.

for Nevis, 555 for other British West Indian islands, 4876 for Virginia, 163 for New England*, 177 for Maryland, New York and Pennsylvania in the present United States, and 770 without named destination. The servants' names, destinations, vessels where stated, and pages of the record have been published, with expert introductions throwing most interesting lights on the whole story, in *Bristol and America* (R. Sydney Glover, London, 1929.) The system of copying from the original journal entries into the classified volumes may account for some apparent duplications which appear in the lists. Some of the earlier entries give brief particulars of the apprenticeship agreement and later sometimes the servant's prior residence, the name of the ship and of the ship's master; but as business increased the entries become much shorter and often show, besides the servant's name and destination, only the date of the entry and the name of the bondmaster. These emigrants were of all sorts and conditions: a few pardoned criminals, some political prisoners, some children and apprentices who had been kidnapped and sold, but the majority were respectable and industrious men and women; they, chiefly for transportation charges, bound themselves for a fixed term, usually under five years, and they expected to become freeholders, commonly of fifty acres of land, each, at the end of their period of service.

To make the material of the present compilation as useful as possible to historians, genealogists, and others interested, it is given alphabetically in four classifications: (I) by names of the emigrants, showing to some extent possible family groups; (II) by names of the bondmasters, showing servants under the same man; (III) by vessels and captains, showing servants on the same voyage, where known; and (IV) by places from which the emigrants came, showing the comparatively few known cases of same origin.

TABLE I: EMIGRANTS

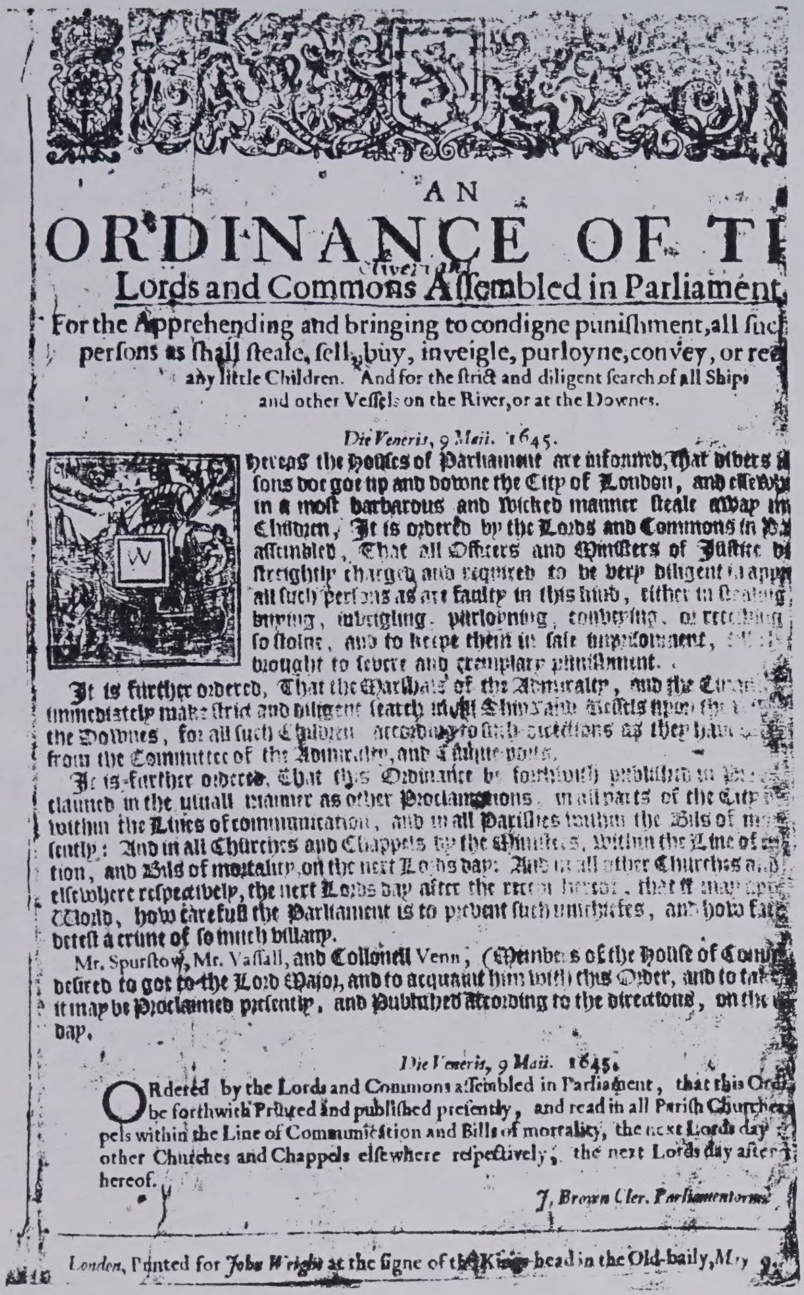
Destination, Maryland

As contributed, this List contained the names of the respective bondmasters, and, in all cases in which the original entries give the information, the names of the vessels and captains and (mostly for 1684 and 1685) the places from which the emigrants came; but to meet the size of our pages these three columns have been omitted from Table I.

			Record	
No.	*Name of Servant*	*Date of Entry*	*Book*	*Page*
1	Ano, Mary	Sept. 23, 1676	II	292
2	Attkinson, Richard	Oct. 3, 1672	II	231
3	Barker, Thomas	Nov. 14, 1678	II	313
4	Barlam, Thomas for Md. or Va.	Aug. 3, 1685	II	180
5	Bayliffe, James	Sept. 29, 1675	II	277
6	Bayly, Dorothy	Oct. 15, 1672	II	232
7	Bayly, Thomas Mariner	Aug. 21, 1660	I	376
8	Bennet, John	Aug. 21, 1660	I	376

---

*Published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* v.93, pp. 381–88.



AN
ORDINANCE OF T
Lords and Commons Aſſembled in Parliament,
For the Apprehending and bringing to condigne puniſhment, all ſuc
perſons as ſhall ſteale, ſell, buy, inveigle, purloyne, convey, or re
any little Children. And for the ſtrict and diligent ſearch of all Ships
and other Veſſels on the River, or at the Downes.

Die Veneris, 9 *Maii.* 1645.

Whereas the Houſes of Parliament are informed, That divers
ſons doe goe up and downe the City of London, and elſew
in a moſt barbarous and wicked manner ſteale away m
Children, It is ordered by the Lords and Commons in Pa
aſſembled, That all Officers and Miniſters of Juſtice b
ſtreightly charged and required to be very diligent in app
all ſuch perſons as are faulty in this kind, either in ſtealing,
buying, inveigling, purloyning, conveying, or receiving
ſo ſtolne, and to keepe them in ſafe impriſonment, [illegible]
brought to ſevere and exemplary puniſhment.

It is further ordered, That the Marſhals of the Admiralty, and the C[illegible]
immediately make ſtrict and diligent ſearch in all Ships and Veſſels upon the [illegible]
the Downes, for all ſuch Children according to ſuch directions as they hav
from the Committee of the Admiralty, and Cinque-ports.

It is further ordered, That this Ordinance be forthwith publiſhed in [illegible]
claimed in the uſuall manner as other Proclamations in all parts of the City
within the Lines of communication, and in all Pariſhes within the Bils of m
ſently: And in all Churches and Chappels by the Miniſters, within the Line of
tion, and Bils of mortality, on the next Lords day: And in all other Churches and
elſewhere reſpectively, the next Lords day after the receit hereof, that it may app
World, how carefull the Parliament is to prevent ſuch miſchiefes, and how fa
deteſt a crime of ſo much villany.

Mr. Spurſtow, Mr. Vaſſall, and Collonell Venn, (Members of the Houſe of Com
deſired to goe to the Lord Major, and to acquaint him with this Order, and to tak
it may be Proclaimed preſently, and Publiſhed according to the directions, on the
day.

Die Veneris, 9 *Maii.* 1645.

ORdered by the Lords and Commons aſſembled in Parliament, that this Ord
be forthwith Printed and publiſhed preſently, and read in all Pariſh Churche
pels within the Line of Communication and Bills of mortality, the next Lords day
other Churches and Chappels elſewhere reſpectively, the next Lords day after
hereof.

J. Brown Cler. Parliamentorum.

London, Printed for *John Wright* at the ſigne of the Kings-head in the Old-baily, May 9.

TITLE PAGE OF THE FIRST VOLUME OF THE LIST OF "SERVANTS TO FOREIGN PLANTATIONS"

Frontispiece

BRISTOL AND AMERICA

A RECORD OF THE FIRST SETTLERS IN THE COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA

1654—1685

Including the names with places of origin of more than 10,000 Servants to Foreign Plantations who sailed from the Port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and other parts of the Atlantic coast, and also to the West Indies from 1654 to 1685. This List is compiled and published from records of the Corporation of the City of Bristol, England

With Preface by
N. DERMOTT HARDING
Keeper of the Bristol Archives

and Historical Introduction by
WM. DODGSON BOWMAN
Author of "Bristol and its Associations"

artlesville Public Library
135987

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1970

Servants to Foreign Plantations

(*Scattered Entries : Mar.* 27, 1680—*June* 12, 1686)

First Book

Date	*Name*	*Residence*	*Ship*	*Destination*
Mar. 27	Thomas Escott		William & Mary	Virginia
29	John David			Jamaica
Apl. 1	John Carouthers		Bristol Merchant	Virginia
	Timothy Burne			Jamaica
19	John Gallaspy		William & Mary	do.
	William Morgan		Bristol Merchant	Barbadoes
	Walter James		do.	do.
	Thomas Pevison		do.	Virginia
26	William Morgan	Keene	do.	do.
May 3	William Barton		William & Mary	Jamaica
	William Inon	Haverford West	Sarah of Bristoll	Nevis
7	Jonathan Gibbons		William & Mary	Jamaica
June 12	John Griffiths	Carmarthen	Comfort	Barbados
18	Richard Britton	Studley	Sarah	Nevis
26	Thomas Jones	Llantrishen	Samuel	Maryland
July 2	Thomas Smart	Co. Glamorgan	do.	Barbados
	Walter Thomas		do.	do.
9	James ffry		do.	Maryland
12	John Williams		Richard & James	Virginia
13	William Webb		Samuel	Maryland
14	David Beynam		Richard & James	Virginia
15	John Price		do.	do.
	Thomas Pondle		do.	do.
19	George Morgan		Samuel	Maryland
22	Andrew Waublyn		do.	Virginia
27	Joseph Westerson		Richard	do.
	Jonathan Wyn			do.
Aug. 2	James Stankliffe		Nevis Merchant	Nevis
3	Thomas Hayford		Samuel	Maryland
	Philip Morgan		do.	do.
4	George Millard	Wotton Underidge	Lamb	Jamaica
	John Harding		Samuel	Virginia

Date	*Name*	*Residence*	*Ship*	*Destination*
Aug. 10	Richard Williams		Comfort	Virginia
	William Popejoy		Samuel	Maryland
16	Thomas Gillman		Nevis Merchant	Virginia
19	Henry ffoote			do.
	George Holmes		Comfort	do.
	Ann Smith		do.	do.
20	Alicia Wattkins		Richard & James	Maryland
	Joseph Brookes		Samuel	do.
	Peter Burchis		Bristoll ffactor	Virginia
21	Mary Puttley		Nevis Merchant	Nevis
	Joel Burnhole		do.	
29	Alexander Mocollock		Arthur & Mary	Barbados
Sept. 1	Robert Lawrence		Bristoll ffactor	Virginia
10	Richard Roberts		Richard & James	do.
16	John Thomas		do.	Maryland
	George Barnaby		Nevis Merchant	Nevis *or* Montserrat
24	Edward Davis		ffactor	Virginia
	Ann Douding		Richard & James	Maryland
	Thomas Williams		do.	do.
25	Mary Urlin		Bristoll ffactor	Virginia
29	Mary Attwood		Richard & James	do.
Oct. 1	William Griffin		ffactor	do.
4	Thomas Hamond		do.	do.
6	John ffisher		do.	do.
7	Tobias ffowler		Bristoll ffactor	do.
11	Richard Parker		do.	do.
15	Mary Clarke		ffactor	do.
20	Anthony Drew		Bristoll ffactor	do.
	Reece Lloyd		ffactor	do.
	Lewis Lloyd		do.	do.
25	Edward Hulbert		Richard & James	do.
26	Thomas Merchant		ffactor	do.
Nov. 5	Roger Griffith		Maryland Merchant	Maryland
10	John Davis		do.	Virginia
	Richard Millard		do.	do.
	George (?) Sanders		do.	do.
	Ann Sanders		do.	do.
17	John Argos		do.	do.
19	Ann Browne		do.	do.
	Ann Martyn		do.	do.
Dec. 5	William Tayler		Unicorne	Virginia
7	Robert Sample		Stephen	do.
	Edward Toms		Resolucon	do.
	Nathaniel Toms		do.	do.
11	Mary Price		Society	Maryland
	Thomas Ragland		do.	do.
	Samuel Workeman		do.	do.
	John Peirce		Oake	Jamaica

THE COMPLETE BOOK OF EMIGRANTS

1661-1699

A Comprehensive Listing Compiled from English Public Records of Those Who Took Ship to the Americas for Political, Religious, and Economic Reasons; of Those Who Were Deported for Vagrancy, Roguery, or Non-Conformity; and of Those Who Were Sold to Labour in the New Colonies

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Peter Wilson Coldham

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

3 August. The following apprenticed in Bristol to go to Maryland by the *Samuel*, Mr. Thomas Warnes: Thomas Hayford to John Parker, 4 years; Philip Morgan to Abraham Wilde, 4 years. (BR).

3-5 August. Shipper by the *Margaret*, Mr. Edward Watkins, bound from London for Virginia: John Bawden. (PRO: E190/91/1).

3-10 August. Shippers by the *Dispatch*, Mr. Josiah Willis, bound from London for Virginia: Francis Bill, William Cox. (PRO: E190/91/1).

4 August. Shipper by the *David* of Weymouth, Mr. Robert Barker, bound from Weymouth for Virginia: Mathew Pitt. (PRO: E190/883/13).

4 August. The following apprenticed in Bristol: John Hagly to William Sanky, 4 years Virginia by *Samuel*; George Millard of Wotton Underedge, [Glos], glover, to Edward Fielding, 5 years Jamaica by *Lamb*; John Harding to William Sanky, 6 years Virginia by *Samuel*. (BR).

4 August. Petition of Captain Henry Wilkinson that he may be granted use of the fireship *Spanish Merchant* lying at Deptford to transport himself, his servants, and 150 passengers to Carolina. (APC).

4 August-3 September. Shippers by the *Benjamin*, Mr. Edward Paine, bound from London for Virginia: Edward Round, Thomas Godsell, John Bryton, Edward Pye, Ann Hoyle, Nicholas Hayward, Strangeway Mudd, John Pryor, John Houblon. (PRO: E190/91/1).

7 August. Shipper by the *Merchants Delight* of Bideford, Mr. Robert King, bound from Bideford for Virginia: Hartwell Buck. (PRO: E190/958/5).

7-26 August. Shippers by the *Samuell* of Yarmouth bound from Bristol for Maryland: Joseph Saunders, Peter Waddinge, William Morgan, Thomas Pope. (PRO: E190/1141/1).

7-27 August. Shippers by the *Mary*, Mr. John Consett, bound from London for Virginia: Joseph Dyes, Richard Buller, Thomas Walsh, Edward Blake, Hugh White, Frederick Gronen. (PRO: E190/91/1).

10 August. The following apprenticed in Bristol to go by the *Comfort*, Mr. William Andrews: Richard Williams to George Tyte, 4 years Virginia; William Popejoy to Thomas Lawrence, 7 years Maryland. (BR).

10 August. Shippers by the *Hopewell*, Mr. Michael Yoakly, bound from London for Virginia: John Blackall, John Osgood. (PRO: E190/91/1).

11-19 August. Shippers by the *Thomas & Nicholas* of Bideford, Mr. Thomas Courtis, bound from Bideford for Maryland: Henry Brayley, Hartwell Buck. (PRO: E190/958/5).

11-23 August. Shippers by the *Elizabeth*, Mr. Peter Paggen, bound from London for Virginia: John West, John Brett. (PRO: E190/91/1).

Thomas Pondle to William Morgan, 4 yrs Virginia by
Richard & James. **15 Jly.**

George Morgan to Abraham Wilde, 6 yrs Maryland by *Samuel*.
19 Jly.

Andrew Wauklyn to George Cary, 4 yrs Virginia by *Samuel*,
Mr. William Sanby. **22 Jly.**

Joseph Westeson, a Dane, to David Jones, 4 yrs Virginia by
Richard & James.
Jonathan Wyn to Henry Hidron, 4 yrs Virginia. **27 Jly.**

James Stankliffe to Philip Neson, 4 yrs Nevis by *Nevis Merchant*.
2 Aug.

Thomas Hayford to John Parker, 4 yrs Maryland by *Samuel*.
Philip Morgan to Abraham Wilde, 4 yrs Maryland by *Samuel*,
Mr. Thomas Warnes. **3 Aug.**

John Hagly to William Sanky, 4 yrs Virginia by *Samuel*.
George Millard of Wotton Underedge, [Glos], glover,
to Edward Fielding, 5 yrs Jamaica by *Lamb*.
John Harding to William Sanky, 6 yrs Virginia by *Samuel*. **4 Aug.**

Richard Williams to George Tyte, 4 yrs Virginia by *Comfort*,
Mr. William Andrews.
William Popejoy to Thomas Lawrence, 7 yrs Maryland by *Comfort*.
10 Aug.

Thomas Gillman to John Ring, 4 yrs Virginia by *Nevis Merchant*,
Mr. Arthur Grant. **16 Aug.**

Henry Foote to Abraham Wilde by his father's consent,
7 yrs Virginia.
George Holmes to Christopher Haswell, 4 yrs Virginia by *Comfort*.
Ann Smith to William Dymor, 4 yrs Virginia by *Comfort*. **19 Aug.**

Alicia Wattkins to John C—-dy, 4 yrs Maryland by *Richard & James*.
Joseph Brookes to Abraham Wilde, 5 yrs Maryland by *Samuel*.
Peter Barchis of Chester to Peter Liss——, 4 yrs Nevis by
Bristol Factor, Mr. Roger Drew. **20 Aug.**

Mary Puttley to Arthur Grant, 4 yrs Nevis by *Nevis Merchant*.

THE
BRISTOL REGISTERS

of Servants Sent to Foreign Plantations

1654-1686

Peter Wilson Coldham

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1988

Baltimore County Families,

1659 – 1759

◆

By Robert W. Barnes

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc 8-29-89

cer on 29 Sept. 1755; GEORGE, b. 16 April 1738; WILLIAM, b. 7 April 1740 (81:3; 126:23; 128:46, 79, 82; 129:321, 373).

POLLOCK, or POGUE, JOSEPH (3), s. of John (2), was b. 22 Nov. 1724; m. Sarah Farmer on 30 July 1752; had iss.: SUSANNA, b. 1 July 1755; JOHN, b. 3 Dec. 1756; HANNAH, b. 10 April 1758; SARAH, b. 24 June 1759; ANN, b. 3 Sept. 1762 (129:375).

POLLOCK, or POGUE, GEORGE (4), s. of John (2), was b. 16 April 1738; may be the George Polock listed in the 1790 Census of Balto. Town (128:100; 1790 Census of Md., p. 18).

POLTON, WILLIAM, serv. with 6 years and 2 mos. to serve, was listed in the 1746 inv. of John Mahone (53:260).

PONTENAY. See PUNTENAY.

POOLE, JOHN, was in Balto. Co. by Nov. 1672 when he purch. 175 a. at Omelly's Creek from James Macgreegory (99:347).

POOLE or PULLEY, LANCELOT, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in n. side of Patapsco (138).

POOR/POWER, NICHOLAS, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in n. side of Patapsco Hund.; d. by 1703 when his est. was inv. by Thomas Roberts and Joseph Gostwick and val. at £ 23.19.4; his est. was admin. by James Poor on 19 May 1704 (1:345; 51:127; 138).

POPEJOY, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1719 when John Newman and others complained that he had blocked a road (338: 117).

POREY, JOSEPH, d. by Nov. 1684; left iss.: JOHN, b. c.1673, age 11 in Nov. 1684 when he was bd. to John Bird (18:213).

PORLIN, SIMON, serv. of Maj. Thomas Long, was judged to be between 15 and 18 in March 1685/6 (18:397).

PORT, ELIZABETH, was tried for bast. in Nov. 1754; named one Philip Quinlin as the father (39:461).

PORTER, AARON, m. Jane MacKenny on 19 Aug. 1740; had iss.: THOMAS, b. 9 Jan. 1742 (128:114; 119:329).

PORTER, AGNES, widow, in Aug. 1750 purch. Meadow Land from Stephen Onion; the deed mentioned her s.: ALEXANDER (80:557).

PORTER, JOHN, m. Anne (---); in 1750 he owned 100 a. Ashmole's Retirement and 100 a. Meadow Land; had iss.: JANE, b. 25 Jan. 1742 (129:331; 153:74).

PORTER, NATHANIEL, m. by 25 Jan. 1744 Sarah (---) who on that day joined him in selling 150 a. Jones' Gift to John and William Montgomery; in Sept. 1744 he purch. 100 a. Brother's Discovery from Thomas and Jane Renshaw (77:572; 78:14).

PORTER, THOMAS, was listed in the 1725 inv. of John Israel as a serv. with one year to serve; prob. the Thomas who m. by 13 July 1734 Eleanor (---) who on that day joined him in selling 100 a. Crowley's Venture to William Rogers; in 1750 owned 50 a. Porter's Hall, which he conv. in 1779 to Philip Porter; had iss.: THOMAS, b. 2 April 1736; ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1737 (52:184; 74: 107; 133:55; 134:12; 153).

Taylor; appraised the est. of Jo's Gouly in March 1703 and the est. of Hugh Brannahan in Oct. 1709; with Ann Sullivan wit. the will of John Murphy of Balto. Co. in March 1729 (48:135; 51:27; 125:131; 129:193; 141). See also SWILLIVAN.

SUMMERS, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1714 when he complained to the county court about William Popejoy; d. by 7 Aug. 1717 when admin. bond was posted by Francis Street with Josephus Murray and John Simkins, the wid. Violette Summers having ren. the right to admin. in favor of her bro.-in-law said Street; est. was inv. 28 Oct. 1717 and val. at £ 21.11.7, and signed by Villata Summers, Francis Street, Edward Roberts, and Henry Butler (1:289; 13:430; 52:298; 338:117).

SUMNER, JOHN, was in Balto. Co. by 1750 as the owner of 100 a. Sumner's Deer Park, 100 a. Franklin Choice, and 500 a. part Hill's Camp; d. leaving a will, 1 Dec. 1757 - 23 Jan. 1758, naming Phebe Jackson and her dau. Hannah Jackson, Samuel Foster (or Porter), Richard Williams, David Carlisle, and Richard Williams; est. was admin. 7 May 1759 and 3 Nov. 1760, dec. was said to have left "no heirs in the Province" (4:267, 313; 16:57; 111:70; 153:27).

SUMNER, JOSEPH, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1672 when he and Robert Garrett purch. 450 a. Dixon's Neck from John Dixon; later stated to have left the Province (48:46; 211).

SUTHARD, JAMES, and w. Welthen were in Balto. Co. by Oct. 1665 when they sold 300 a. to George Strong; James d. by Aug. 1668 leaving his wid. "poor and homeless," when Richard Leake conv.to her life tenure in a chamber and houseroom in his plantation, and 100 a. adjacent Fenn Island Creek (94; 95)

SUTTON, THOMAS (1), of Balto. Co., d. 2 July 1729; m. Dorcas (---), who m,. 2nd Joseph Thomas; admin. bond was posted 17 Nov. 1729 by admnx. Dorcas Sutton with Christopher Duke and Walter James; est. was inv. in 1729, and est. was twice admin., the 2nd time in 1733 by Dorcas, now w. of Joseph Thomas, whom she m. on 4 Feb. 1732; court records in Nov. 1734 state he d. leaving four ch., but he seems to have had five ch.: CHRISTOPHER, b. c.1720; THOMAS, b. 17 April 1722; JOSEPH, b. 9 July 1724; RUTH, b. 18 June 1726, m. Adam Hance on 25 Oct. 1744; BENJAMIN, b. 24 Sept. 1728 (3:142; 5:177; 15:266; 30:356; 52:163; 131:27; 133:10, 11, 194).

SUTTON, CHRISTOPHER (2), prob. s. of Thomas (1), so placed because he had a dau. Dorcas; m. Sarah League on 12 Oct. 1746; in 1750 owned 50 a. Bachelor's Delight; d. by 30 April 1763 when admin. bond was posted by Benjamin Buck, with John Buck and Luke Raven; est. admin. 27 Feb. 1764; left iss.: DORCAS, m. Benjamin Buck on 10 Feb. 1763 (6:93; 15:305; 131:60, 62; 153:97).

SUTTON, JOSEPH (3), s. of Thomas (1), was b. 9 July 1724; m. Ruth Adams on 1 May 1748; he and w. Ruth were named in the will of Walter James; in 1750 owned 100 a. part Fell's Forest; on 13 Sept. 1762 Charles Bond conv. to him 113 a. Teague's Revenge; admin. the est. of Henry Adams on 4 Aug. 1766; Joseph and Ruth had iss.: SARAH, b. 28 July 1749, m. Vincent Wiley on 2 Jan. 1769; CATHERINE, b. c.1753, m. John Dunnock on 1 Dec. 1771; HENRY ADAMS, b. c.1756; THOMAS; JOSEPH, Jr. (7:177; 86:464; 131; 133:89; 153:97; 210-28:98).

SUTTON, ABRAHAM, m. Martha Arrowsmith on 3 July 1745 (133:157).

SHIRLEY HUNT
15196 W. LYNN DR
ELSINORE, CA 92330

Dec. 4, 1982

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

Dear Mary,

I thought that I had written you, but cannot find the letter and I don't believe I mailed it - so.

Ted Sloane sent me your address. First some coincedences:

I had an uncle Ira Wilson who died 1958 in Pittsburg, Kansas. He was the head of the English Dept. at Pittsburg State College. I only mentioned this because I noticed that your great grandfather, William Mitchem died there in 1898.

Your mother, Mabel, was md in Iola, Kansas- my mother Iola, b. 1910 Wash. was named after the town Iola in Kansas.

I am writing in regards to Edward POPEJOY, son of Terrance Popejoy. Edward's cousin, William (=Nancy Wiley) was my 2nd great grandfather.

Jack Popejoy (C. L.) has put together a book called "Here, There, and Everywhere" which contains our lines now. His 1st book was an accumulation of letters with conflicting data.

At the moment, I am working in Livingston Co., Ill on Edward's brother, William and cousin, Nathaniel Popejoy.

I do have a question: Was Edward and Martha in Brown co. Ohio and listed on the 1840 census of said County? Since they are both buried in Fayette Co., Ohio and I don't have census record for them 1840 and 60. (In 1860 he was in Iowa). I don't have the 1860 record, but am obtaining it (I hope) from another correspondent.

Also since I do not know when your data was put in The Ohio Connection, it may well be that you have correction of what was printed - such as: John Conner's birth - do you have proof of it being 20 Oct.1816?
Alvina 20? instead of 19th
1921 instead of 1922
According to cem. records: John Conner d. Sept. 8, 1868

The data I received is probably wrong since you have done research on it.

Was James Conner a son of John & Mary? and Elsie a dau. of Charles and Rebecca?

Would like to exchange data with you.

Sincerely yours,

Shirley Hunt

①

Dear Mary,

I am truly sorry to hear about your mother, I hope that things may be looking upward for you.

I had to write the publishers for my Popejoy books - seems as though they had sent the books, but were lost in the mail - so they sent some more, which I have received.

I was going to write sooner, but the books are so full of errors that I was very steamed up - in fact, I think everyonê could hear me for miles around!

For instance: I do know that most of Naomi's data was only put tobether as she saw them - item: the Mathis, Mathew family p. 23. I gave her this data from the King book, but it does not diffintely state relationship to the Popejoy. She is just assuming because of her Nathaniel (son of Edward Sr.) who married Priscilla Mathis & locations. She could be right - but no proof to back her up.

Also on p. 22 - again assumption: that the Nancy Popejoy mentioned in Fauquier Co. Va. was Nancy Mathis, daughter of Robert Mathis. While Robert did have a dau. Nancy - no proof of marriage or she was the one who married William Popejoy, supposedly son of William, son of Nat'l & Eliz.

Now then, perhaps Billie Fritz may have obtained further proof - should drop her line & see. She did try to obtain proof wherever possible, but Naomi more or less put together assumptions & theories because she wanted to finish her line as age was catching up with her. Don't get me wrong! I think she did alot of thinking, but all of it should have been regarded as such & not taken or assumed to be correct.

Another item: p. 26: concerning the early girl Popejoys, Lydia & Sarah. This was my thinking and not Billie or Naomi's AND I so stated to Jack that this was only speculation & theory even when he sent me the rough draft I again stated such. In the meantime, I have other possibilities for Sarah.

p. 11 "It was customary in those days, when the wife and mother died, the younger children stayed with the father . . . . . speculation that the children's mother was Nathaniel's 2nd wife, Ann - SINCE no-one is sure if he married twice or not.

Nathaniel = Elizabeth Ann Dulin or 1 & the same
= Ann

One error really stands out: concerning the Popejoy boys found in the 1820-30 census of Knox Co., Ky.

MILLERS FALLS
EZERASE

p. 21 a copy enclosed for you

p. 20 listed as sons of William^4

p. 27 listed as sons of Nat'l Jr.^{4} (speculation & was stated as such)
also, I don't believe this Nat'l
ever went to Ross Co. O. after 1790
Terrance & John did.

p. 31 listed as sons of Thomas^5 (son/Ed.)
(also Thomas = Polly mentioned in
census - this came about by me
mentioning to Naomi that Thomas may
have been Thomas Edward even though
he had a brother, Edward.)

* I would assume from the way they are listed on census, that Will was a son of Edward & Polly.

I can see that there will be alot of follow up, but it seems that book 3 will need to be written to correct the many, many errors. There is so much speculation and not fact!

Enoughs enough for now.

Ted Sloane - I and others agree. I finally gave up. I called as requested, but could never reach him - home or office. And when he did send a little, there was an error & I never could get him to respond. However, he did send me your name - no note.

Walter Popejoy in Pa. is another one who doesn't give out data, but will take. He is writing a book on the historical side including the Popejoys (time, cultural, living customs, etc.). Most likely his book will be just a family book.

* Most of the Popejoy data has been handed down from Eva Appelquist (dec'd) & I believe that a touch of her data can be found in most Popejoy researcher's files.

Unless Walter Popejoy has proof - I really have not heard of nor found anyone who has found proof for Edward's children: John's children (and I an related through this line). This information came from Eva Appelquist, but how did she find it to be so, or was it speculation because of localities???

Thank you for the census records. I had some, but always meant to order the later ones.

46-46 John Popejoys son of Wm. & Nancy (Wiley) Popejoy
Nancy (Morris) (prob. d/o John & Eliz. (Tway) Morris
/ = April 15, 1825 Fayette Co., O.

Nathaniel McCandless 35 = Sarah Jane Popejoy (d/o John & Nancy I presume)

Sarah Jane Popejoy = Nathaniel McCandless February 10, 1842 Fayette County, Ohio. B:193 probate Court Marriages.

The Inquirer for Valentine's Day mentioned 3 couples marrying their childhood sweetheart after so many years. One of the couples was Virgil Popejoy. I wrote to an address that I had, hoping that it might be the one - AND it was. He is related through the "woodscolt" Popejoy as we term it. (Harriet Sowards had a son by either Terrance (=Eliz. Ann (Nancy) Champ) or John (=Mary Ann Champ) Harriet later married George Harness. Walter Popejoy in Pa. also related through this line, seems to lean heavily towards John.

The Virgil Popejoy that I wrote to mentioned another Virgil in Des Moines, Iowa - so will write & see what happens.

DeVault - according to Ted Sloane

Nicholas DeVault
b. @ 1750
d. Sept. 1832 Ross Co., Ohio
= Elizabeth Strader?
d. 1831-32 Ross Co., Ohio

issue: Thomas	b. Jan. 10, 1775 d. Nov. 13, 1848 Fayette Co. Ohio = Feb. 2, 1802 Ross Co. O. Nancy Popejoy
John N.	b. 1777 d. Jan. 13, 1824 Fayette Co. Ohio = Jan. 2, 1797 Fayette Co. Ky. Elizabeth Fothergale
Nicholas	b. 1781 Hampshire Co. W. Va. d. Oct. 19, 1854 Morgan Co., Ill. = Feb. 12, 1807 Ross Co., Ohio Frances Popejoy
Mary	b. @ 1782 = William Hoddy
Elizabeth	b. @ 1784 = Lemuel Sears b. Franklin Co. O. 1832
Jasper	b. 1787 d. Jan. 26, 1826 Va. = Sarah McKelvey

Lemuel b. June 30, 1792 Hampshire Co., W. Va.
d. Dec. 1, 1857 Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
= 1st. Aug. 18, 1814 Nancy Corey
= 2nd May 23, 1826 Mary S. McClure b. Nov. 5, 1805
d. Dec. 3, 1892

Margaret = Oct. 14, 1818 David Grim
Jonathan b. Ross Co. Ohio
= Feb. 3, 1825 Ross Co. Ohio Mary Cline

Thomas DeVault = Nancy Popejoy
b. Jan. 7, 1785 Va.
d/o Terrence Popejoy
Elizabeth Ann Champe

issue: Nicholas b. 1806
d. Madison Co. Ohio?
= Lavina Kilgore

Benjamin b. 1809
= Hannah

Sabra b. 1810 Fayette Co., Ohio
= ______ Steelman

Thomas b. 1815
= Martha

Henry b. 1820
= S S

Jonathan b. Feb. 3, 1825

Will stop and get this in the mail.

So long for now,

Shirley

P. S. Another error: p. 256 for Wm. Popejoy's children

#5 Hiram G. (he was the son of Nathaniel & Mary (Gregory) Popejoy NOT William)

William also had another daughter Lucinda b. 1825
= Martin Felkey

I had sent the family (quite abit of data) concerning William, but was included. Concerned his children.

Dec. 8, 1982

Dear Mary,

By now you must have received my 2nd letter & thought what a nut! Sorry, I really couldn't recall mailing the letter. Around our house, anything goes what with school, our grandson, dogs & a cat, and then the storm leaving lights out for several days. Had a nice vacation though-ha! (couldn't have school because of lights, but the days will be made up.

If you have been in contact with "Jack" (C. L. Popejoy) then you must have been given a copy or a mention of a disposition showing heirs of John Champ wherein mention is made of Elizabeth's children. If not, I'm sending an extra copy that I have. I thought that I had a better copy- will look later.

See p4 → Mrs. Appelquist the Popejoy originator of material stated in a 1944 letter "Elizabeth Ann Champe Popejoy was living 1814 dead by 1820, Concord twshp Ross Co. By 1825 Terrence had a second wife, Nancy _______ and was living with his niece, Elizabeth Popejoy Rankin, near Bloomingburg. Elizabeth buried them both on her lot. We don't know why his children didn't welcome him (and Nancy) unless they resented the step-mother. I did not locate grave of Eliz. Ann Champe but am of the opinion that she is buried on the farm of her daughter Frances (Frankie) who = Nicholas Devault (Concord twshp-Ross Co.)."

see est [illegible] In letter of 1949 she states: " Terrence md *@1782 Eliz. Ann Champe linving in Paint Tshp. 1825. He and 2nd wife, Nancy buried Bloomington cem. on Rankin lot. no issued by 2nd w.
Elizabeth's issue as learned from depositions taken to settle estate of Elizabeth's father in Virginia:

John = Elizabeth Thompson
Nancy = Thomas Devault
Frances = Nicholas Devault
Edward = 1814 Martha McGarry of Butler Co. Lived longest in
    Jefferson tshp, but farmed in Paint for a time. Both buried
    Higby cem. across the road from his daughter's farm, where
    they lived their last years.
William = Mary Thompson
    Mary Ellen Flesher **
Susannah = Henry Flesher
Mary = Joseph Sweet

_______ 6

These letters were found in Ohio by a genealogist doing research for Berverly Sheppherd (her husband is related to Christopher Ed. Popejoy, son of John, brother of Terrenace.)

* couldn't have = @1782 because census show 5 in 1784 (unless some Champes lived with him). (or 2 died yng.)

**This is also an error - Mary Ellen Flesher was William's niece, but he did not marry her. He md 2nd Rebecca Hannaman. The William that married Mary Ellen was a son of Nathaniel Popejoy.

Fairview Cemetery: Mathias Benson
November 16, 1810
October 6, 1886

Jenkins Cem. on
Creamer Road — Fanny - wife of Mathias Benson
February 2, 1842
27 yrs - 6 days

Note: according to my informant, Mrs. Creasman, "Mathias was married again and had other children, but do not have the resting place of second wife. His grave appeared to have been moved to a family plot with two sons - granddaughter?"

from same informant:

Wm. C. Benson
Dec. 11, 1844 Jan. 7, 1926

Otis O. Benson
Oct. 1, 1867 Oct. 16, 1950

family
plot

Mathias Benson
Nov. 16, 1810 Oct. 6, 1886

Esther K.
Sept. 25, 1900 Dec. 25, 1921

(These 4 appeared to have been moved here)

Therefore: Mathias Benson = Fanny Popejoy 23 Dec. 1830
(Ohio Records & Pioneer Fams 10:193)
(Fayette Co. Ohio B:2)

1831 Eliz. = (James ?) Pent
son, James
(1833) __________
(1835) __________
1838 Edward
1840 George

(I'm not saying it [illegible] couldn't be that Eliz. was Mary's sister, but more likely she was a daughter.)(of Mathias)

Fanny died 1842 (childbirth ?)

Mathias md 2nd Mary __________ ©1843

1844 Wm. C.
1846 James
1849 Ellen

In 1835, the Will of George Groves was presented to court by George Benson, Edward Popejoy & Mathias Benson. George Groves may have been Mathias grandfather???

Noticing Ted Sloane's charts to you: He has William C. Popejoy
son of Ed. b. 1823 & the 1850------Co.
= Matilda b. 1832 (where did he obtain this data???)

1850 census shows William Popejoy b. (1817) & wife
Elicabeth (b. 1820).

In looking over your charts, I see gaps to be filled out concerning the Popejoys. However, possibly with Jack's (C. L. Popejoy) book, the data will help. I haven't done much depth search for Edward, but willing to share what I do have.

Ted Sloane doesn't have up to date information.

As for your Edward Popejoy being Terrence's son. Even though the disposition only mentions Elizabeth Champe Popejoy -

1815 Tax List of Giles Co., Va. p. 18

"Giles Deed Bk 1, Pg. 432 William & Elizabeth Champ of Green County, Ohio; Tarrance & Ann (Champ) Popejoy of Fayette County, Ohio; James & Fanny (Champ) Sheppard of Ross County, Ohio; George & Jane Champ of Botetourt County, Virginia (heirs of John Champ) to Christopher Champ--both side Johns Creek, a branch of Craigs Creek. 1815."

(I have some other documents)

The only other* Edward Popejoy was Christopher Edward, son of John, brother of Terrance, & he went to Wells Co., Ind.

*only other in Fayette & around. The other Edward Popejoys belong to our other line (C. L. Popejoy's side). (And they were in Penn., Ky. & Tenn.)

So far from what I've been able to glean, Edward, William & sister, Susannah (children of Terrance) were very close to cousins, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth & William. (children of John).

---

* From page 1 of this letter, it does seem odd that Terrance had so much to do with his niece, Elizabeth Popejoy & husband, William Rankin Jr., but most of Terry's children had left the state except for Edward and he had several children whereas Eliz. had only 1(only 1 known to me).

Now then, Terrence is said to have married twice:

1st Elizabeth Ann Champe
2nd Nancy ______ (I question this)

Documents shows:

1 Giles Co. Va. A:150 7 November 1814, granting Christopher Champ Power of Attorney for John Champ's heirs. In it (listed among the others) is Tarrance Popejoy and wife, Ann Champ in the text but the signature is Nancy her mark. The addition at the bottom of the document, witnessed in Ross Co. also says Nancy.

2. Giles Co. Va. Deed A:432 - heirs of John Champ to Christopher Champ on 24 Jan, 1815 with Terrance' wife as Ann Champ.

3. 1820 doc: heirs of John Champ and children of Elizabeth (Champ) Popejoy, dau. of John.

4. Giles Co. Deed B:152 on 7 Sept. 1824 showing Christopher Champ acting as Power of Attorney for all the heirs and himself, selling the same land (of A:432) he bought from the heirs to Guy D. French; on this 1824 deed Tarrance' wife is again Ann.

5. Fayette Co. Deed D:295 on 24 Feb. 1825 from Tarrance to Wm. Rankin, it mentions Rankin maintaining Terrance and his wife, Nancy.

(have copies if you wish them)

Thus: 1814 Ann Nancy
1815 Ann
1820 Elizabeth
1824 Ann
1825 Nancy

Since Nan & Nancy are diminutives* for Ann/Anna - I therefore believe that Terrance married Elizabeth Ann (Nancy)

*according to my Webster dictionary

Everyone believes that Eliz. Ann (Nancy) died ante 1820 because that is what Eva Applequist thought. It seems that everyone took her word without any follow up. She evidently was the only one interested in the name of Popejoy when she was alive.

So that would make Terrance & Elizabeth Ann (Nancy) both buried on the Rankin lot of niece, Elizabeth Popejoy Rankin, dau. of John, brother of Terrance.

Also to back me up: Terrance named a daughter Nancy (= Thomas DeVault). I couldn't understand why Nancy since the name didn't fit anywhere - now it does.

As for Terrance & wife living with niece, Eliz. it would be the logical thing to do since most of their children and grandchildren had moved from the area and the fact that Eliz. and husband, Wm. ran a boarding home.

I think it is time to quit - I know that I have probably confused you. I'm looking forward to Jack's book - yes,, I'm also sure there will be errors since so many Popejoys could not agree, especially concerning the early Popejoys, & I am no different, I am still puzzling over some of it.

I also promise that next time you hear from me, my typewriter ribbon will be new.

Bye for now,

Shirley

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Knox City

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
304	Tarrents Popejoy	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0							Both 1800 Tax List Bourbon
304	Edward Popejoy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0							
304	Will Popejoy	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0							

1830-~~1840~~ CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Knox City

Page	1830 Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
235	William Popejoy	0	1	0	0	0	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	3	0	0	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
235	Polly Popejoy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—	—	—			

1850 - Fayette Co. 3-3	Jonathan Devault	24	Ohio	
	Nancy Devault	75 b 1/7/1785 = Feb. 2, 1802 Ross Co.	VA	= Thomas s/o Nicholas & Eliz (Strader)
1860 - Fayette Co. 2154 - 2169	Nancy Devault	75	VA	(note ages for both census years)
	Jonathan	36	Ohio	John Popejoy + Jacob Jenkins wit - (from National Archives pension records
	Sabra Steelman	51	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co. 31-31	Edward Popejoy	65	KY	
	Martha	55	KY	
1860 - Fayette Co. 2140 - 2155	Edward Popejoy	77	VA	
	Martha	67	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co. 35-35	William Popejoy	34	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	38	Ohio	(Davis) ?
	Sarah	8	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	6	Ohio	
	Nancy	3	Ohio	
1860 - Fayette Co. 2244-2259	William Popejoy	48 4 4 b 1816	Ohio	sister Fanny = Mathias 1815-1842
	Elizabeth	48	Ohio	
	Sarah	18	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	16	Ohio	
	Nancy	13	Ohio	
	Emma	10	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co. 88-88	Matthais Benson	39	Ohio	(s/o Geo. & Rebecca —— Benson
= 1st Fanny Popejoy d/o Ed & Martha above # 31-31 she d. 1842	Mary	25	Ohio	2nd wife
	Edward	12	Ohio	
	George	10	Ohio	
	William C.	5	Ohio	
	James A.	4	Ohio	d. April 20, 1851 4yr 4mo 10d.
	Ellen	1	Ohio	
	Elizabeth Fent	19 (= James?)	Ohio	d/o Mathias & Fanny or Mary's sister??
	James Fent	1	Ohio	
1860 - Fayette Co. 2317-2331	Mathias Benson	50	VA	
	Polly	38	Ohio	
	Wm	12	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co. 15-15	John Conner	32	VA	
	Alvina (Popejoy)	25 29	Ohio	d/o Ed & Martha
	James	8	Ohio	
	Edward	8	Ohio	
	Martha Jane	5	Ohio	
	Alsie	1	Ohio	
	William Powell	22	Ohio	
1860 - Fayette Co. 2323 - 2337	Jno Conner	43	Ohio	
	Alvana	~~36~~ 39	Ohio	
	Edward	19	Ohio	
	Jane	13	Ohio	
	Elsie	11	Ohio	
	James	19	Ohio	

1860 - Fayette Co.

2288-2302	George Devault	22	Ohio	
	Eliza	21	Ohio	
888-889	Washington Devault	46	Ohio	
	Rachel	41	Ohio	
	Lucy	18	Ohio	
	William	19	Ohio	
2342-2356	Elijah Champ	35	VA	
	Elizth	32	VA	
	W. R.	12 (m)	VA	
	P. A.	11 (f)	VA	
	G. W.	9 (m)	VA	
	Rhuanna	7(f)	VA	
	J. O.	4(m)	VA	
	John	55	VA	

1850 Fayette Co.

237-237	John Popejoy	69	VA	s/o Terrance & Eliz.
	Elizabeth (Thompson)	59	KY	
	Nancy A.	27	Ohio	d. between 1850-60
	Catharine	24	Ohio	= John Lininger
	Lewis	19	Ohio	?
	Sarah	17	Ohio	= Benj. Acton

1860 Fayette Co.

992-997	John Popejoy	78	VA	
	Elizabeth	68	KY	
	Martha	42	Ohio	Where 1850?
	Lewis	28	Ohio	
	Sarah	24	Ohio	

1850 Fayette Co.

1063-1063	William M. Rodgers	33	VA	= 4/13/1841
	Elizabeth A. (Popejoy)	30	Ohio	d/o Ed. & Martha
	Austin C.	9	Ohio	
	Jane A.	5	Ohio	
	Martha	3	Ohio	
	Boeman (?)	2	Ohio	

1850 Fayette Co.

236-236	Jackson Popejoy	24	Ohio
	Martha J. (Lewis)	21	KY

1860 Fayette Co.

993-998	Jackson Popejoy	34	Ohio
	Martha J.	32	KY
	Leuella	8	Ohio
	Mary C.	6	Ohio

1850 Fayette Co.

269-269	Gideon Gamble	33	Ohio	= 12/11/1849
	Effa	18	Ohio	d/o John & Eliz.

1860 Fayette Co.

907-908	Gideon Gamble	43	Ohio
	Effie	28	Ohio
	Samuel C.	9	Ohio
	Virginia A.	5	Ohio

INDEX

to the

Grave Records of Servicemen of the War of 1812,

State of Ohio,

TULSA CITY-COUNTY LIBRARY
REFERENCE DIVISION

Compiled 1969 by

OHIO SOCIETY
National Society of UNITED STATES DAUGHTERS OF 1812. Ohio.

MRS. VERNE SILBAUGH, *Chairman*
MRS. DARRELL F. DAVIS
MISS LORENE GIBBS
MRS. RUBY HEYL
MRS. U. C. LIVENGOOD
MRS. DONALD H. WATT

INDEX TO VOLUMES OF GRAVE LOCATIONS

SERVICEMEN OF THE WAR OF 1812

STATE OF OHIO

Compiled 1969

The separate volumes of records from which the index is compiled, bear dates from 1948 through 1969 at 2 or 3 year intervals, indicating the year in which bound. These books contain approximately two thousand names of those giving military or civilian service during the War of 1812 - and who are either buried in Ohio or are ancestors of Ohio members of the United States Daughters of 1812.

The index is divided not only alphabetically but by the time of binding, thus - under A, etc. will be found the names of those filed in the respective bound volume. The synopsis of data gives name, rank, dates of birth and death, name and location of burial place (when available) wife's name (if stated), and where proof of service may be found.

In many instances the records indexed list not only children of subject (with birth, death and marriage dates) but give similar information for succeeding generations. This information can be most helpful to those wishing to establish proof of eligibility for membership in the United States Daughters of 1812 and other patriotic organizations, and for those interested in genealogy.

The indexed volumes have been placed in the Reference Department of the State Library of Ohio, 65 South Front Street, Columbus, Ohio 43215. They are available for personal research or if a copy of the information is desired - refer to index by year and page number and duplicates can be sent for a small charge. (Same name may appear in more than one year, as additional information is obtained. If so list all given and the most complete will be sent.) The volumes referred to in the previous index compiled in 1945 are also on file at the State Library of Ohio.

Abbreviations have been used, most of which are obvious. O.R. refers to Ohio Roster Soldiers of 1812. Adj. Gen. refers to Adjutant General, State of Ohio unless otherwise specified. Names of counties and states have been abbreviated when not confusing. (Ash., or Asht.- Ashtabula; Cler. - Clermont; Mont. - Montgomery; etc.)

Data from W.P.A. Records is indicated by WPA Rcds. These records may be found in the office of the County Recorder in each county seat in the State of Ohio, while the master index is in the Office of the Adj. Gen., Columbus, Ohio.

An asterisk indicates that the name was reported also in the 1945 edition of the Grave Location Index.

PAYNE, Austin, Pvt., b. 1792, d. 1879, bur. Windsor Cem., Windsor Twp., Asht. Co., O. m. Anna. Ser., Cmdr. Reuben Smith, Conn. Mil.

PETERS, Jesse, b. 1793, d. 1859, bur. Dorset Twp. Cem., Asht. Co., O. (off Rt. 90, 1 mi. S. Dorset). m. Elizabeth. Ser., 1812 marker.

POMEROY, Stephen, Pvt., b. 6-28-1769, d. 6-16-1854, bur. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O. m. Lydia. Ser., Capt. James Thompson's Co. O.R., pg. 90

1967

PANCOAST, Shreve, Corp., d. 8-1866, bur. Pancoastburg, O. Waterloo Cem. Ser., O.R., pg. 80

PARKER, Nathan, Pvt., b. 1795, d. 1859, bur. Dewitt Co., Ill. m. Marthe Turner. Ser., O.R., pg. 77

PARRETT, Joseph, b. 2-20-1792, d. 10-10-1859, bur. Washington, C.H. City Cem., Fay. Co., O. Ser., Cooke Co., Tenn. Emigrated to Fay. Co., O. in 1814.

PAXTON, John, Pvt., b. 1772, d. 1825, bur. Pipe Creek Cem. (Ramsdell Farm), Huron Co., O. Ser., Capt. Seth Harrington's Co., Huron Co. Ref., Blockhouses and Military Posts of the Firelands, pg. 27-44-48.

PHELPS, John, Patriot, b. 1729, d. 7-6-1804, bur. Old Stafford St. Cem., Stafford Springs, Conn. Ser., Conn. Assembly. Conn. Public Records, Vol. 1, pg. 22, 224, 472.

POLLOCK, William W., Pvt., b. 1797, d. 1864, bur. Riverside Cem., Monroeville, O. m. (1) Mary Sheldon, (2) Catherine Wishaupt. Ser., Capt. Seth Harrington's Huron Rangers. Ref., Blockhouses and Military Posts of the Firelands, pg. 44-48.

HIGBEE

POPEJOY, Edward, Pvt., b. 9-15-1786, d. 7-9-1864, bur. Gigbee Cem., Fay. Co., O. m. Martha McGarey. Ser., O.R., pg. 57

POPEJOY, John, Ensign, b. 3-1-1783, d. 11-21-1866, bur. Washington, C.H. Cem., Fay. Co., O. m. Elizabeth. Ser., O.R., pg. 80

POST, Valentine (Felta), b. 1-1-1793, d. 11-3-1839, bur. Staunton Cem., Fay. Co., O. m. Margaret Row. Ser., Putnam's Hist. of Fay. Co., O., pg. 28

PRENTISS, Jonathan, Capt., b. 8-21-1796, d. 10-26-1884, bur. Trinity Graveyard (Woodpecker Church) Lyme Twp., Huron Co., O. m. (1) Mary Fitch, (2) Eliza Hamer. Ser., Regt. of Col. Luther Dixson. Ref., Nat'l. Archives, Wash., D.C.

PRICKETT, Joseph, Pvt., b. 1764, d. 1845, bur. Clermont Co., O. just off St. Rt. 131 between Newtonville and Milford on Roundebush Lane. m. Sarah VanCamp. Ser., O.R., pg. 122

PUTNAM, Uzial Sr., Pvt., b. 1750, d. 1822, bur. probably Townsend Twp., Sandusky Co., O. m. Marm. Ser., Capt. Seth Harrington, Huron Co. 1812-1814. Ref., Blockhouses and Military Posts of the Firelands, pg. 44-48.

1969

PERRILL, John, (Parrill) Sgt., m. Christian Bumgardner. Ser., Capt. David Shelby's Co. and Capt. Hugh Flinn's Co. O.R., pgs. 117, 154

PLATT, Levi, b. 1796, d. 7-8-1886, bur. Steuben Cem., Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., O. m. Abigail Boardman. Ser., Patriot. Williams Hist. Huron & Erie Counties, O. pub. 1894, pg. 190, 220, 222.

PLATT, Zera, Patriot, b. 1793, d. 1848, bur. Steuben Cem., Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., O. m. Mary Blackman. Ser., J. P. Williams Hist. Huron & Erie Counties, O., publ. 1897.

1952

QUINBY, Samuel, Capt., b. 1794, d. 2-4-1874, bur. Warren, O. m. Lucy Potter, (2) Mrs. Emma Brown. Hist. of Wayne Co., O.

RICHARDSON-SLOANE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
501 Putnam Building
Davenport, Iowa 52801

Alice R. Sloane C.G.
Ted Sloane LLB

AC 319-383-0007

December 5th, 1983

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK. 74003

Dear Mary,

Many thanks for your long and good letter of 22 November.

Your remarks re the "Heir" are no doubt responsible and deserved. One thing I remember, at the "Champe Reunion" in Aldie, Virginia in 1980, was the strong personalities of all the "cousins".

Once we've "organized and proved" the lines to our probable Popejoy and Champe immigrant, we ought to have another Reunion!

You're quite right "Hardly Possible" re John Champe (Spy) as father of Elizabeth who married Terrence Popejoy. But, I'm sure we have a Bro-Sis relationship...and that is what we need to prove and then their parentage. (Hence, John is a Bro-in-law to Terrence Popejoy.)

The problem with Will Book A, Loudon County, Virginia, is that it is too convenient geographically, and hence everyone jumps to the conclusion this must be John's (the Spy) father. He could be you understand, but...let's prove it 1st.

From conversations (at Aldie 1980) and correspondence since and before, I would guess I've done more research (on the spot) in the Virginia counties than others,....and now with the approaching trip, I believe we can provide some additional clarifications.

You should understand, that some of the folks at Aldie were upset when I arrived, having driven from Hardy County that morning with proof of the entirety of of John's (the Spy) Family. It meant, of course, that some were not connected to John "the Celebrity" and this is not what 'some' wanted to hear. On the whole we had a great time and the various 'cousins' were really great.

Will let you know re the findings of our 1984 search in February.

Again thanks for the data and Happy Holidays to you and yours.

Best regards,

Ted

TED SLOANE
TS/ASjj
P.S. Work should also be done to follow-up on the son-in-laws of John (The Spy).

AFFILIATIONS:
Filson Club-Illinois Gen.Soc.-Blackhawk Gen.Soc.-Indiana Gen.Soc.-Iowa Gen.Soc.
Scott Co. Gen.Soc.-Iowa Hist.Soc.-Mayflower Soc.-New England Hist. Gen.Soc.
Ohio Gen.Soc-Ashland Co. Gen.Soc-Carroll Co. Gen.Soc.-Ross Co. Gen.Soc.-Ohio Hist.Soc.
Gen.Soc.of PA-Gen.Soc.of SW PA-Hist.Soc.of Dauphin Co.PA-Gen.Soc.of VT

ARD. JOHN	PICK	157	PICKAWAY
ARD. JONATHAN JR.	ADAM	032	MONROE
ARD. WILLIAM	CLER	024	WASHINGT
ETT. GEORGE	ADAM	078	WAYNE
EY. DANIEL	MEIG	117	SCIPIO T
EY. JOSIAH	TRUM	283	YOUNGSTO
INS. JOHN	TUSC	166	DOVER TW
OCK. ABRAHAM	MUSK	130	RICHHILL
OCK. ANDREW	RICH	166	WASHINGT
OCK. CLEMENT R.	RICH	189	MANSFIEL
OCK. DAVID	RICH	171	MILTON T
OCK. DAVID	SIOT	131	UNION TW
OCK. DAVID	BELM	199	MEADS TW
OCK. ELIJAH	HURO	076	HURON
OCK. EZEKIEL	HAMI	144	SYCAMORE
OCK. HIRAM	HAMI	144	SYCAMORE
OCK. HUGH	RICH	178	SPRINGFI
OCK. JAMES	HARR	045	SHORTCRE
OCK. JAMES	KNOX	092	MORGAN T
OCK. JAMES	HAMI	144	SYCAMORF
OCK. JOHN	CLER	052	MIAMI TW
OCK. JOHN	COSH	031	WASHINGT
OCK. JOHN	HARR	065	GREEN TW
OCK. JOHN	HARR	037	SHORTCRE
OCK. JOHN	HARR	036	SHORTCRE
OCK. JOHN	GREE	146	KENIA TW
OCK. JOHN	PREB	107	ISRAEL T
OCK. JOSEPH	LOGA	073	LAKE TWP
OCK. REBECCAH	CLER	052	MIAMI TW
OCK. ROBERT	JEFF	209	MT PLEAS
OCK. SAMEUL	GUER	188	WESTLAND
OCK. SAMUEL	GUER	187	WESTLAND
OCK. SAMUEL	JEFF	270	KNOX
OCK. SAMUEL	HARR	064	GREEN TW
OCK. SARAH	HARR	064	GREEN TW
OCK. THOMAS	COLU	081	WAYNE TW
OCK. THOMAS	ROSS	227	CHILICOT
OCK. WILLIAM	ROSS	273	SPRINGFI
OCK. WILLIAM	COLU	085	CENTRE T
OM. DAVID	TRUM	225	AUSTINTO
Y. AMOS	WASH	188	BELPRE T
Y. CANIEL	GALL	048	HUNTINGT
Y. JAMES	HAMI	166	SPRINGFI
Y. JONAS	STAR	174	LANTON T
Y. JOSEPH	PIKE	211	BEAVER T
Y. WILLIAM	DARK	074	HARRISON
ER. GEORGE	HAMI	171	SPRINGFI
TON. CORNELIOUS	PICK	188	DARBY TW
TON. ELISHA	PICK	188	DARBY TW
ON. WILLIAM	PICK	188	DARBY TW
ROY. DANIEL	GEAU	125	THOMPSON
ROY. EBENEZER	GEAU	116	PERRY
ROY. ELEASER	GEAU	125	THOMPSON
ROY. ICHABOD	GEAU	104	HAMBDEN
ROY. ICHABOD JUN.	GEAU	104	HAMBDEN
ROY. LEONARD	GEAU	125	THOMPSON
ROY. MONECA	CLER	040	BATAVIA
ROY. STEPHEN	GEAU	099	BATAVIA
ROY. SYLVESTER	HURO	073	MARGARET
ROY. TRUEMAN	ADAM	054	MEIGS
HREY. JOSHUA	KNOX	093	MORGAN T
HREY. RACHEL	KNOX	092	MORGAN T
Y. JOHN	MUSK	131	MUNROE T
OY. FRANCIS	STAR	179	LAURENCE
OY. JAMES	STAR	179	LAURENCE
HER. GEORG	PICK	165	WASHINGT
HES. DANIEL	PICK	166	WASHINGT
HES. GEORG	PICK	166	WASHINGT
HES. GEORG	PICK	161	SAULLCRE
HES. SAMUEL	PICK	166	WASHINGT
. ABEL	KNOX	086	CHESTER
. ABEL	CLER	048	UNION TW
. CHARLES	KNOX	091	WAYNE TW
. DAVID	PORT	042	MANTUA
. JOSEPH S.	LICK	037	HARRISON
. LAMBERTY	BELM	214	RICHARD
. MOSES	TRUM	263	MESOPOTA
. MUNSON	KNOX	090	WAYNE TW
. NEHEMIES	PICK	168	WALNUT T
. PHINEHAS	PORT	040	HIRAM
. PRESTON	PORT	063	TWINSBUR
. SAMUEL	WASH	189	BARLOW T
. THADDEUS	WASH	189	BARLOW T
. THEUDORIA	MEDI	097	MEDINA
HES. COONROD	SHEL	150	NO TWP L
HEY. NICHOLAS	PORT	058	SPRINGFI
LER. SAMUEL	FAIR	094	CLEAR CR
ENY. GEORGE	HAMI	118	CINCINNA
ENY. WILLIAM	HAMI	118	CINCINNA
IERS. NICHOLAS	STAR	176	GREEN TW
IUS. ANDREW	ROSS	285	GREEN TW
IUS. BEN	STAR	181	LAKE TWP
IUS. FREDERICK	STAR	190	PLAIN TW
IUS. JACOB	ROSS	281	COLERAIN
IUS. JOHN	STAR	181	LAKE TWP
IUS. JOHN P.	ROSS	284	GREEN TW
IUS. PETER	STAR	181	LAKE TWP
IUS. SOLOMON	STAR	181	LAKE TWP
IUS. SOLOMON	ROSS	285	GREEN TW
IUS. THEDERICK	ROSS	284	GREEN TW
IUS.JOHN	HOCK	064	FALLS TW
AR. MICHAEL	MONT	145	WASHINGT
. AARON	TRUM	240	COITSVIL
. AMASA	WASH	199	WOOSTER
. ANDREW	SIOT	124	PORTER
. AZRA	BROW	361	EAGLE TW
. BAZEL	TRUM	240	COITSVIL
. CONRAD	JEFF	251	SPRINGFI
. DENNIS	MONR	122	JACKSON
. ELIJAH	ASHT	019	MUNROE
. ELIZABETH	JEFF	208	MT PLEAS
. GEORGE	SHEL	147	NO TWP L
. GEORGE A.	SIOT	124	PORTER
. JACOB	SIOT	125	PORTER
. JAMES	KNOX	090	WAYNE TW
. JESSE	BELM	145	WAYNE TW
. JOHN	RICH	180	SPRINGFI
. JOHN	HARR	073	NOTINGHA
. JOHN	PORT	067	TALMADGE
. JOHN A.	STAR	194	SANDY TW
. JOHN W.	ROSS	299	TWIN TWP
. JOSEPH	PERR	009	READING
. JOSEPH	JEFF	219	WAYNE
. JOSEPH	TRUM	279	WEATHERS
. NANCY	HIGH	040	PAINT TW
. NANCY	HIGH	046	LIBERTY
. PETER	SIOT	124	PORTER
. RICHARD	MONR	123	JACKSON
. SALLY	ROSS	255	CONCORD
. SAMUEL	PORT	067	TALMADGE
. SAMUEL	BELM	147	WAYNE TW
. SIMEON	MORG	079	MORGAN T
. THOMAS	STAR	194	SANDY TW
. THOMSA	PORT	067	TALMADGE
. TIMOTHY	BELM	208	RICHARD
. WILLIAM	BELM	174	GOSHAN T
. WILLIAM	ROSS	245	UNICN TW
. WILLIAM	FAYE	008	PAINT TW
POOL. WILLIAM	RICH	180	SPRINGFI
POOLE. BENJAMIN	BELM	261	KIRKWOOD
POOLE. BENJAMIN	CLER	022	WASHINGT
POOLE. GEORGE	BELM	247	PULTNEY
POOLE. IGNATIUS A.	CLER	019	FRANKLIN
POOLE. JCHN	BELM	247	PULTNEY
POOR. ALEXANDER	JACK	141	BLOOMFIE
POOR. GEORGE	GALL	055	RACCOON
POOR. HUGH	JACK	141	BLOOMFIE
POOREMAN. JOHN	PERR	010	READING
POORMAN. BERNETT	PERR	006	HOPEWELL
POORMAN. PETER	RICH	183	PERRY TW
POPE. ABRAHAM	HIGH	054	MADISON
POPE. ANSEL J.	CJYA	054	STRONGSV
POPE. BETSEY	HIGH	054	MADISON
POPE. CHARLES	KNOX	095	CLINTON
POPE. ESQUIRE	HAMI	180	WHITEWAT
POPE. ESQUIRE	HAMI	180	WHITEWAT
POPE. EZRA	KNOX	095	CLINTON
POPE. FREDERICK	WASH	195	WATERFOR
POPE. GEORGE	TRUM	228	BOARDMAN
POPE. ISAAC J.	TRUM	279	WEATHERS
POPE. J.	WARR	241	UNION
POPE. J.	WARR	233	TURTLE C
POPE. JOHN	KNOX	095	CLINTON
POPE. JOHN	JEFF	226	SALEM
POPE. JONATHAN	CJYA	054	STRONGSV
POPE. NATHANIEL	HIGH	059	FAIRFIEL
POPE. PETER P.	RICH	203	MONROE T
POPE. SAMUEL	HIGH	059	FAIRFIEL
POPE. THOMAS	CAMP	510	JACKSON
POPE. WILLIAM	HIGH	061	FAIRFIEL
POPEJOY. CHRISTOPHER	FAYE	003	UNION TW
POPEJOY. EDWARD	FAYE	008	PAINT TW
POPEJOY. JOHN	FAYE	005	WASHINGT
POPEJOY. NATHAN	DARK	072	GREENVIL
POPEJOY. TERRENCE	FAYE	006	PAINT TW
POPFJOY. WILILAM	FAYE	014	JEFFERSO
POPEJOY. WILLIAM	FAYE	004	UNION TW
POPEMIER. JOHN	PICK	169	WALNUT T
POPENOD. JAMES	GREE	151	KENIA TO
POPER. ALAXANDER	LOGA	067	MIAMI TW
POPER. JOHN	CAMP	476	GOSHEN T
POPHAM. ALEXANDER	KNOX	097	BLOOMFIE
POPHAM. FRANCIS	KNOX	084	UNION TW
POPPERMARE. GEORGE	FAIR	085	AMANDA T
POPPLESTON. DANIEL	LICK	040	HARTFORD
PORCERPINE. JACOB	MUSK	118	NEWTON T
PORKHILL. DAVID	GUER	199	KNOX TWP
PORTER. AARON	TRUM	265	MILTON T
PORTER. ALEXANDER	WAYN	170	CHIPPEWA
PORTER. ALEXANDER	PREB	108	ISRAEL T
PORTER. ALEXANDER	DELA	123	BIG ROCK
PORTER. AMAZIAH	CJYA	037	EUCLID T
PORTER. AMOS	WASH	216	SALEM TW
PORTER. ANDREW	BROW	413	LEWIS TW
PORTER. ASHAEL	ATHE	113	ALEXANDE
PORTER. BARNEY B.	MONT	128	DAYTON T
PORTER. BAZEL	TRUM	264	MILTON T
PORTER. BENJAMIN	MADI	059	JEFFERSO
PORTER. C. SOLOMON	ATHE	113	ALEXANDE
PORTER. CABLE B.	SIOT	115	WAYNE TW
PORTER. CATHARINE	CJYA	037	EUCLID T
PORTER. CHARLES	JEFF	259	STEUBENV
PORTER. CHIPMAN	CJYA	054	STRONGSV
PORTER. CUMMINGS	WASH	186	BELPRE T
PORTER. CAVID	LAWR	106	UNION TW
PORTER. EBENEZER	CJYA	053	DOVER TW
PORTER. ELIAS JR.	CLER	051	MIAMI TW
PORTER. ELIJAH	DELA	109	MARLBORO
PORTER. ELIZABETH	GALL	047	HARRISON
PORTER. GEORGE	CLER	050	MIAMI TW
PORTER. GEORGE	HAMI	119	CINCINNA
PORTER. HUGH	PREB	108	ISRAEL T
PORTER. HUGH	UNIO	202	UNION TW
PORTER. ISAAC	BROW	308	HUNTINGT
PORTER. ISREAL	MONT	125	DAYTON T
PORTER. JAMES	MADI	062	UNION TW
PORTER. JAMES	ROSS	234	SCIOTO T
PORTER. JAMES	LICK	020	MARYANN
PORTER. JAMES	ADAM	008	TIFFIN
PORTER. JAMES	BUTL	053	LEMON TW
PORTER. JAMES	MONR	125	SUNBERRY
PORTER. JAMES	JEFF	254	ISLANDCR
PORTER. JAMES	HARR	013	CADIZ TW
PORTER. JAMES	MUSK	119	NEWTON T
PORTER. JAMES	MUSK	160	HIGHLAND
PORTER. JAMES	RICH	169	FRANKLIN
PORTER. JAMES JR.	HARR	009	CADIZ TW
PORTER. JANE	JEFF	219	WAYNE
PORTER. JANE	GREE	143	SUGAR CR
PORTER. JEREMIAH	BUTL	023	ST. CLAI
PORTER. JOHN	CLER	010	GATE TWP
PORTER. JOHN	ATHE	109	ATHENS
PORTER. JOHN	BELM	241	PEASE TW
PORTER. JOHN	DARK	082	ADAMS TW
PORTER. JOHN	CLER	055	MIAMI TW
PORTER. JOHN	HAMI	185	CROSBY T
PORTER. JOHN	HARR	021	CADIZ TW
PORTER. JOHN	JEFF	231	CROSS CR
PORTER. JOHN	MUSK	121	NEWTON T
PORTER. JOHN	PICK	185	DEERCREA
PORTER. JOHN	PICK	186	MONROW T
PORTER. JOHN	MONT	130	DAYTON T
PORTER. JOHN	UNIO	204	UNION TW
PORTER. JOHN R.	MORG	090	WINDSOR
PORTER. JOHN 2ND	ATHE	113	ALEXANDE
PORTER. JONAH	DELA	114	KINGSTON
PORTER. JONATHAN	MORG	080	MC CONNE
PORTER. JOSEPH	PICK	185	DEERCREA
PORTER. JOSEPH	JEFF	231	CROSS CR
PORTER. JOSEPH	TRUM	227	BOARDMAN
PORTER. JOSHUA	CLER	032	OHIO TWP
PORTER. LEVI	TUSC	176	DOHNNAN
PORTER. LONDON	HAMI	129	CINCINNA
PORTER. MARGARET	GALL	043	GALLIPOL
PORTER. MARGARET	GALL	041	GALLIPOL
PORTER. MARGARET	ADAM	058	MEIGS
PORTER. MARY	BELM	231	PEASE TW
PORTER. MARY	ROSS	300	TWIN TWP
PORTER. MARY	TRUM	227	BOARDMAN
PORTER. MATHEW	JEFF	244	WARREN
PORTER. MOSES	KNOX	085	UNION TW
PORTER. MOSES R.	TRUM	245	FOWLER T
PORTER. NATHANIEL	HURO	081	ELYRIA
PORTER. NATHANIEL	MONT	114	MADISON
PORTER. NEMIAH	CJYA	053	DOVER TW
PORTER. NICHOLAS	JEFF	250	SPRINGFI
PORTER. PATRICK	WAYN	168	CHIPPEWA
PORTER. PATRICK	HAMI	181	WHITEWAT
PORTER. PETER	ROSS	297	TWIN TWP
PORTER. PHILIP	CLER	047	UNION TW
PORTER. PHILO T.	HURO	077	NEW LOND
PORTER. R.	WARR	232	TURTLE C
PORTER. REASON	ROSS	235	UNION TW
PORTER. REUBEN	MORG	070	DEERFIEL
PORTER. RICHARD	MUSK	143	MUSKINGU
PORTER. RICHARD	WAYN	173	BAUGHMAN
PORTER. ROBERT	BELM	296	WHEELING
PORTER. SA UEL	LICK	027	HOPEWELL
PORTER. SAMUEL	UNIO	206	UNION TW
PORTER. SAMUEL	PORT	066	TALMADGE
PORTER. SAMUEL	TUSC	162	WAYNE
PORTER. SAMUEL	WASH	215	SALEM TW
PORTER. SAMUEL	JEFF	233	CROSS CR
PORTER. SAMUEL	HARR	013	CADIZ TW
PORTER. SAMUEL	MEDI	100	RICHFIEL
PORTER. SAMUEL	KNOX	093	MORGAN T
PORTER. SAMUEL	TRUM	265	MILTON T
PORTER. SARAH	BROW	345	DECATURE
PORTER. SARAH	CAMP	454	SALEM TW
PORTER. SARH	BUTL	054	LEMON TW
PORTER. SIMON	WASH	215	SALEM TW
PORTER. SCLOMON	MADI	061	DEERCREE
PORTER. STEWART	HARR	013	CADIZ TW
PORTER. TH MAS	TRUM	265	MILTON T
PORTER. THOMAS	FAIR	081	BERNE TW
PORTER. THOMAS	BUTL	066	REILY TW
PORTER. THCMAS	BELM	241	PEASE TW
PORTER. THOMAS JR.	TRUM	265	MILTON T
PORTER. WELLS	CUYA	053	DOVER TW
PORTER. WILLIAM	TRUM	241	ELLSWORT
PORTER. WILLIAM	JEFF	272	KNOX
PORTER. WILLIAM	HURO	071	NORWALK
PORTER. WILLIAM	PICK	185	DEERCREA
PORTER. WILLIAM	PICK	185	DEERCREA
PORTER. WILLIAM	BELM	242	PEASE TW
PORTER. WILLIAM	GALL	047	HARRISON
PORTER. WILLIAM	WAYN	168	CHIPPEWA
PORTER. WILLIAM	ROSS	251	CONCORD
PORTER. WILLIAM	WASH	216	SALEM TW
PORTER.ELIAS	CLER	055	MIAMI TW
PORTER.MATHEW	TRUM	250	HUBBARD
PORTER.ROS* NNA	DELA	101	SCIOTO T
PORTER.WILLIAM	PICK	186	MONROW T
PORTERFIELD. ROBERT	MONR	126	SUNBERRY
PORTERFIELD. ROBERT	DELA	092	DELAWARE
PORTERFIELD. WILLIAM	BELM	186	SMITH TW
PORTERFIELD. WILLIAM	TRUM	248	HUBBARD
PORTIE. AQUILA	ADAM	064	MEIGS
PORTINGTON. WILLIAM	MONT	137	WASHINGT
PORTLAND. DAVID *	WASH	191	MARIETTA
PORTS. PHILIP	TUSC	173	FAIRFIEL
PORTTER. JOSEPH	JEFF	225	SALEM
PORTTER. PHILIP	CAMP	432	URBANA T
POSEY. ARMESTED	HAMI	159	GREEN TW
POSEY. BAIN	WASH	211	MARIETTA
POSEY. JOSEPH	BELM	205	RICHARD
POSEY. STEPHEN	HAMI	159	GREEN TW
POSEY. THOMAS	WASH	227	LAWRENCE
POSHAMORE. JOHN	UNIO	203	UNION TW
POSSION. WILLIAN	HAMI	131	CINCINNA
POST. AMOS	MUSK	148	FALLS TW
POST. BENJAMIN	RICH	181	TROY TWP
POST. CORN EIUS	TUSC	170	LEESBURG
POST. DANIEL	RICH	168	WASHINGT
POST. DAVID	RICH	179	SPRINGFI
POST. HENRY	PORT	030	BOSTON
POST. ISRAEL	SHEL	153	NO TWP L
POST. JACOB	ROSS	312	BUCKSKIN
POST. JAMES	BUTL	068	REILY TW
POST. JEREMIAH	RICH	179	SPRINGFI
POST. JOHN	HAMI	149	SYCAMORE
POST. JOSEPH	GEAU	103	CHARDON
POST. LEVI	DELA	093	DELAWARE
POST. PETER	BUTL	044	MADISON
POST. PHILIP	RICH	179	SPRINGFI
POST. SAMU L	BUTL	068	REILY TW
POST. STEPHEN	PORT	032	COVENTRY
POST. WILLIAM	MEIG	113	OLIVE TW
POST. ZINA	PORT	038	HUDSON
POSTE. HENRY	COLU	040	WASHINGT
POSTEN. JAMES	LICK	022	LICKING
POSTEN. PETER	LICK	022	LICKING
POSTER. RICHARD	HAMI	129	CINCINNA
POSTGATE. CHARLES	HIGH	063	FAIRFIEL
POSTGATE. THOMAS	HIGH	063	FAIRFIEL
POSTLE. SOLOMON	MADI	063	UNION TW
POSTTMAN. HENRY	STAR	177	HARRISON
POTENGER. SAM	HAMI	189	CROSBY T
POTERFIELD. THOMAS	PREB	073	JEFFERSO
POTIE. ROBERT	HAMI	172	SPRINGFI
POTOVER. CAVID	TRUM	250	HUBBARD
POTS. ACAM	JEFF	233	CROSS CR
POTTEE. SUTTON	MADI	061	DEERCREE
POTTENGER. ELIZABETH	BUTL	072	WAYNE TW
POTTER. ABEL	PREB	077	EATON -W
POTTER. BANNABAS	BROW	334	BYRD TWP
POTTER. CHESTER	ASHT	006	ASHTABUL
POTTER. DANIEL	JEFF	269	KNOX
POTTER. DAVID	CUYA	051	TROY TWP
POTTER. DAVID	BUTL	054	LEMON TW
POTTER. DAVID	ASHT	010	HARPERSF
POTTER. DAVID	DARK	068	GREENVIL
POTTER. ELDERKIN	COLU	089	NEW LISB
POTTER. ELI	BUTL	041	OXFORD T
POTTER. ELIHU	HURO	071	RIDGEFIE
POTTER. ELI ZA	RICH	211	WORTHING
POTTER. ELVI	BUTL	051	LEMON TW
POTTER. GASPER	PREB	081	WASHINGT
POTTER. GEORGE	CLAR	017	GERMAN T
POTTER. GILBERT	DELA	115	KINGSTON
POTTER. HENRY	TRUM	250	HUBBARD
POTTER. HENRY	CLIN	009	GREEN TW
POTTER. HORRACE	COLU	090	NEW LISB
POTTER. ISAAC	COSH	031	TUSCARAW
POTTER. ISAAC	MIAM	093	LOST CRE
POTTER. JACOB	PREB	081	WASHINGT
POTTER. JACOB	COSH	031	TUSCARAW
POTTER. JA IES	HARR	038	SHORTCRE
POTTER. JOHN	TRUM	239	COITSVIL
POTTER. JCHN	JACK	146	RICHLAND
POTTER. JOSEPH	BROW	407	PERRY TW
POTTER. JOSEPH	HAMI	168	SPRINGFI
POTTER. JOSEPH	WAYN	156	PRAIREE
POTTER. JOSEPH	PREB	091	LANIER T
POTTER. JOSEPH	WASH	202	WARREN T
POTTER. LEVI	BUTL	046	MADISON
POTTER. LIMAN	JEFF	266	STEUBENV
POTTER. LINAS	PORT	067	TALMADGE
POTTER. LYMAN ESQ.	TRUM	229	BRISTOL
POTTER. MA THIAS	CLER	047	UNION TW
POTTER. NATHAN	BUTL	053	LEMON TW
POTTER. NATHAN C.	RICH	188	MANSFIEL
POTTER. NATHANIEL	CAMP	482	GOSHEN T
POTTER. PELEG	GALL	049	HUNTINGT
POTTER. PHILO	COSH	031	TUSCARAW
POTTER. PRESELTAH	HAMI	115	CINCINNA
POTTER. ROBERT	RICH	176	PLYMOUTH
POTTER. RUDA	BUTL	052	LEMON TW
POTTER. SAMUEL	KNOX	090	WAYNE TW
POTTER. SAMUEL	GEAU	112	MADISON
POTTER. SAMUEL	SIOT	134	VERNON T
POTTER. SAMUEL M.	BUTL	044	MADISON
POTTER. SAMUEL Y.	MEDI	096	MEDINA
POTTER. SARAH	HARR	025	CADIZ TW

GLEANINGS

OF

VIRGINIA HISTORY.

AN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION,
LARGELY FROM ORIGINAL SOURCES.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY
WILLIAM FLETCHER BOOGHER.

Bartlesville Public Library
123301

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Candidate. WM. FAIRFAX.	*Candidate.* COL. JNO. COLVILLE.	*Candidate.* MAJ. BLACKBURN.	*Candidate.* VAL. PEYTON.	*Candidate.* THOS. HARRISON.
John Grant				Edwd Hems
Aug Washington				Thos Stribling
John Graham				John Waugh
John Snowden				Leo Barker
Jos Wade				Wm Farrow
John Sturman				Thos Welsh
Wm Berkley				Danl Marr
Nimrod Hot (Hitt?)				Benj Strother
Chas Ewell				John Gibson
Geo Burn				John Carr.
Ferd Sparks				John Mercer
Thos Arrington				Thos Dent
Thos Harrison				Jno Johnson
James Norris				Benj Sebastin
John Waugh				John Diskin
Leo Barker				
Wm Farrow				234
Thos Welsh				
Danl Marr				
Jacob Laswell				
Benj Strother				
Dennis McCarty				
Calvert Peyton				
John Mercer				
John Dawkins				
Thos Dent				
Benj Sebastin				
John Diskim				
249				

A Copy Test, EDWIN NELSON,
Clerk County Court, Prince William County, Va.

This register includes the names of persons who, in the election of Burgesses, in 1741, polled 828 votes for the candidates indicated. Many of the voters' names are repetitions, several candidates having received the votes of the same person. The territory covered the limits of the present county of Prince William, together with that now included within the counties of Fairfax, Loudoun, and Fauquier. In other words, it extended along the Potomac to the Blue Ridge.

FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

THE POLL LIST FOR THE ELECTION OF BURGESSES FOR FAIRFAX COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1744.

This county was entitled to two members in the House of Burgesses. The names of the candidates were Col. John Colville, Capt. Lawrence Washington, Capt. Lewis Ellzey, and John Sturman. Two candidates only were to be voted for by the same person. The names of the voters are recorded under the names of the candidates for whom they voted.

Col. John Colville.	Capt. Law. Washington.	Capt. Lewis Ellzey.	Jno. Sturman.
Esq Fairfax	Esquire Fairfax	Magr Cock	Daniel Deskins
Catesby Cocke	John Grant	Chas Green	Thos Bosman
John Grant	James Scott	Daniel Deskins	Richard Carpenter
James Scott	James Keith	Jas Dixon	James Lane
James Keith	John Graham	Saml Harris Sr	Jno Hartley
John Graham	Thos John	Edw Norton	Edw Graham
Thos John	Col Blackson	Jno Hampton	Jas Roberts
			Thos Brown
Col Blackburn	Daniel Hart	James Lane	Jno Allen
Daniel Hart	John Hamilton	Amos Jenney	Moses Linton
Charles Green	Nimrod Hitt	Wm Kitchem	Geo Dunbarr
John Hamilton	Thos Beach	Jno Hartley	Thos Willis
	Thomas Lewis		
Nimrod Hitt	William Dodd	Abel Jenney	Wm Simpson
Thomas Bosman	Amos Jenney	Saml Stone	Jno Hatshorn
Thomas Beach	John Shaddedin	Francis Hange	Jno Roberts
James Dickson	Abel Jenney	Edmond Sands	Andrew Hutchinson
Thomas Lewis	Samuel Stone	Jacob Jenney	Rich'd Simpson
Samuel Harris Sr	Daniel French	Jerh Fairhurst	Wm Harle
Edward Norton	Geo Harrison	Thos Brown	John Roberts
William Dodd	John West	Geo Simpson	Jno Keen
Richard Carpenter	Rich'd Sanford	Fredr Wilks	Jno Canady
Jno Shadedin	Thos Marshall	James Roberts	Jno Guest
Daniel French Jr	Balwin Dade	Henry Netherton	Jas Wyatt
George Harrison	Henry Peyton	Jno Allen	Thos Lewis Jr
John West	Zeph Wade	Geo Dunbar	James Grimsley
Richard Sanford	Jerh Bronaugh	Jno Grantham	Jno Trammell
Thomas Marshall	Francis Hage	Wm Simpson	Amithl Ashford
Balwin Dade	Edmond Sands	Ger'd Trammell	Wm Roberts
Henry Peyton	Jacob Janney	Danl Young	Thos Windsor

Col. John Colville.

Zeph Wade
Jereh Bronaugh
Cornelus Ellengee
Robert Sanford
Thos Monteith
Robert Baker
Nathaniel Chapman
Vall Peyton
Benjamin Adams
Nathaniel Popejoy
Stephen Lewis
W K Terrett
Townsend Dade
William Clifton
John Turley
William Bartlett
John Grantum
Owen Williams
William Stribling
Henry Watson
John Mede
Cenths Neale
William Gunnel
Moses Ball

William Gunnell Jr
James Daniel

Jas Sanders
Gilbert Simpson
Wm Williams Jr
Henry Brent
Thos Carney

Abraham Lay
Gabriel Adams
Wm Saunders
Bryant Allison
Jno Jenkins
Jno Keen
Jno Musgrave
Wm Davis
David Thomas

Capt. Law. Washington.

Edw'd Grymes
Col Eltinger
Jerh Fairhurst
Robert Sanford
Thomas Monteith
Jas Jacobs
Francis Wilks
Robert Bates
Nathaniel Chapman
Val Pelton
Nathaniel Popejoy
Stephen Lewis
W H Terrett
Townsend Dade
Wm Clifton
Moses Linton
John Turley
Wm Stribling
Henry Watson
Garret Trammell
Author Neale
Daniel Young
Jno Hartshorn
Wm Gunnell
Moses Ball
Wm Gunnell Jr
Jas Daniel
Gilbert Simpson

William Williams Sr
Henry Brent
Thos Carney
Gabriel Adams
Wm Saunders
Jno Jenkins
Benj Adams
Owen Gilmore
Jacob Romey
Rich Malumdro
Jno Ashford
Daniel Thomas
Charles Broadwater
Saml Conner
Wm Windsor

Capt. Lewis Ellzey.

Jno Roberts
Vincent Lewis
Jac Sanders
Andw Hutchinson
Lewis Sanders
Richd Simpson Sr
Jas Smith
Abram Lay
Wm Harle
Jno Roberts Sr
Jno Canady
Wm Barkley
Fielding Turner
Jacob Reny
Rich Ornshandro
Thos Penson
David Richardson
Job Carter
Samuel W Tillet
Baxter Simpson
Jno Trammell
James Jeffery
Richard Wheeler
Henry Gunnell
Wm Grimes
Wm Boydston
Thos Wren
Wm Roberts

Thos Winsor
Rich Kirkland
Bland Dunran
Daniel Trammell
Jno Higgerson
Wm Barton
Wm Wright
James Spurr
Wm Barker
Wm Smith
Jno Bronaugh
Thos Hall
Thos Ford
Rich'd Kirkland
Benj Sebastian
James Keen

Jno. Sturman.

Wm Peake
Jno Ferguson
Wm Barae
Wm Smith
James Keen
Thos Kicks
Christo Pritchett
Thos Owsley
Wm Moore
Wm Buckley
Wm Hawling
Fielding Turner
Philip Noland
Rich Coleman
Wm Ashford
Wm Meckley
Thos Smith
Jno Martin
Jno Cockrell
Jno Robinson
Wm Trammell
Abraham Lindsy
Jacob Smith
Francis Summers
Jno Melton
Henry Baggers
Robt Foster
Jas Ried
Thos Standall
Jas Murray
Sml Conner
Chas Griffin

Col. John Colville.

Ezekiel Jenkins
Jno Guss
Gabriel Adams Jr
David Richardson
William Hall Jr
Jno Ellett
Jno Manly
Thomas Lewis Jr
George Taylor
Richard Wheeler
Henry Gunnell
Wm Grymes
Wm Perkins
Wm Bailston
Wm Bowling
Samuel Warner
Michael Ashford
Wm Jenkins
Bland Durran
Robert Baggess
Francis Triplet
Jno Taylor
Owen Gilmore
Wm Peake
Jno Farguson Sr
Guy Broadwater
James Spurr
Daniel French Sr
James Jenkins
John Bronaugh
Jno Baxter
Jacob Lucas
Thos Hord
Richard Kirkland
Sampson Darrell
Levell Jackson
John Lucas
Wm Shortridge
Hugh West
John Husk
Garrett Alexander
Isaac Simmons
John Summers
Thos Falkner
Wichard Coleman

Capt. Law. Washington.

Thos Moxley
James Waugh
Charles Griffin
Jas Robinson
Robert King
Thos Whitford
Jno Minor
Wm Champneys
Jno Masgrove
Wm Davis
David Thomas
Ezekiel Jenkins
Gabriel Adams Jr
James Wyatt
Saml Tillett
Jno Aylatt
Jas Grymsley
George Taylor
James Jeffery
Wm Perkin
Thos Wrenn
Wm Bowling
Samuel Warner
Wm Jenkins
Daniel Trammell
John Hiskerson
Wm Barton
Robert Boggess
Francis Triplet
Wm Wright
John Taylor
John Manley
Guy Broadwater
Daniel French Sr
James Jenkins
John Baxter
Jacob Lucas
Benj Sebastian
Christopher Pritchett
Thos Owsley
Sampson Darrel
Lovell Jackson
Garrat Alexander
Hugh West
Edward Ennus

Capt. Lewis Ellzey.

James Turley
Thos Hicks
Wm Moore
Jno Lucas
Wm Shortridge
Wm Buckley
Jno Hurst
Edward Ennus
Wm Halling
Philip Noland
Wm Roirdon
Joseph Garrett
Thos Smith
Jno Martin
Owen Williams
Robert Thomas
James Halley
Wm Kirkland
Wm Scutt
Jacob Smith
Jno Gorham
Francis Summers
Jno Melton
Josiah Clapham
Geo Adams
Geo Foster
Daniel Thomas
Jno Ball
James Waugh

Jno. Sturman.

Wm Boundreal
Jno Hampton
Wm Kitchen
Jos Jacob
Geo Simpson
Henry Netherton
Vincent Lewis
Lewis Saunders
James Smith
Thos Penson
Job Carter
Baxter Simpson
Rich S I Kirkland
Thos Hall
Sam Turley
Isaac Simmonds
Robert Thomas
John Robinson
John Goram
Geo Adams
Geo Foster

Col. John Colville.	Capt. Law. Washington.	Capt. Lewis Ellzey.	Jno. Sturman.
	Jno Summers		
William Ashford	Thos Faulkner		
Wm Reardon	Francis Aubrey		
Francis Aubrey	Walter Williams		
Walter Williams	Thomas Dams		
William McBee	Josiah Garrett		
Thos Darris	Thomas West		
Wm Trammell	Michael Valandigam [Valandingham]		
Thos West	Chas Ewet		
Michael Valandigam [Valandingham]	Wm Gladding		
Capt Chas Ewel	John Gladding		
Jno Cockerill	Thos Ellett		
Wm Gladding	Bartram Ewell		
Wm Kirkland	John Straham		
Jno Gladding	John Meade		
Thomas Ellet	John Diskins		
Bertram Ewell	Abraham Lindsey		
John Straham	Josias Clapham		
William Stutt	Henry Baugus		
John Diskins	Christo Neale		
Robert Diskins	George Plat		
Christopher Neale	Robert Foster		
Jadwin Crutcher	Jadwin Crutcher		
Jacob Lawful	Bryant Allison		
Jas Reid	Jacob Lawful		
Thos Scandall			
Wm Hall Sr			
James Murray			
John Ashford			
Chas Broadwater			
Wm Winsor			
Thomas Moxley			
John Ball			
James Robinson			
Robert King			
George Platt			
Thos Whitford			
John Junior			
Wm Champneys			

A copy Poll List for the House of Burgesses, recorded Liber A, No. 6, page 237, and examined.

Truly Recorded,
Test, CATESBY COCKE, *Cl. Cur.*

A copy, Test,
F. W. Richardson, *Clerk.*

Fairfax county was formed in 1742 from Prince William. At the date of this poll, in 1744, it still included what is now Loudoun county. The latter, however, was detached in 1757. The voters whose names are given in the foregoing list were included, therefore, in the inhabitants then living within what are now Fairfax and Loudoun counties.*

---

* It may be of interest to note the fact that in the year 1769 the House of Burgesses of Virginia passed an act concerning the manner in which members of this body should be elected. Section 7 of said act provides as follows: "And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, That after publication of such writs, and at the day and place of election, every freeholder actually resident within his county shall personally appear, and give his vote, upon penalty of forfeiting two hundred pounds of tobacco to any person or persons who will inform or sue for the same, recoverable, with costs, by action of debt or information, in any court of this dominion." Hening's Statutes, vol. 8, page 308.

Nov 15 1987

Dear Mary,

Cousin? I think, Recieved your Package. Thank you! Ive read & re read several times. Your information gave me new names, also took me back several more generations.

I had decided Edward Papefay was Fannys father and had some census & Circuit Court records etc, but hearing from you Verifies my thoughts.

1850 Census she is living in the home of Mathias
Fint Elizabeth J. 19
James 6 mo.

1. On the family group sheet you sent, on Edward & Martha Papefay #7 Elizabeth J. was the daughter of Mathias & Fanny! Papefay She married Daniel M Fint 3 oct 1848 and was born 1831 Fayette Co. ohio

2. Allan C Papefay born 16 nov 1833 married Ellen Jane dau of George & Rebecca.
Allan was son of (William Papefay?) I don't Know!! how was he a 2nd Cousin to Ellen Jane?
Ellen Jane married 1st to David Trent.

This might be it?

3. Sarah Benson, (sister of George) Married a William Wiley in Va. ~~[illegible]~~ William Papefay Cousin of Edward Papefay married Nancy Wiley who were her parents? the Wm & Sarah Wiley?

4. In the Listing of Soldiers of War of 1812 George Benson is really mixed up. It does help Verify one fact however — Geo & Rebecca

were in Fayette Co. Ohio by 1812.

But it has Wm Creighton Benson married to Bethena Griffith This is not So!!!

Wm Creighton # 7 Child of Geo & Rebecca Benson was my G.G. Grandfather & he was Married ① Eliza Ann Farmer dau of William Farmer.

② Sussan Clarke.

I have both Marraige Certif.

The Wm Creighton Benson who married Berthena Griffith was son of Mathias Benson & his 2nd wife Mary Fent.

Have you ~~fear~~ searched the Champe Family? What did you hear from Ted Sloane after his trip in ? How does a Spy enter in? Thats a story I've not heard.

How about the family of Elizabeth Dulin ? (wife of Nathaniel Papefay) And Elizabet Ann Smith wife of William Dulin ??

We are going to Mo. for thanks giving to be with my sister & family. We have finally retired & plan to travel. High priority on my list is a trip to ohio to do more research & visit Cousin I have like yourself — Hope to see you then, but I dont know when. Love Jane

Sept 2, 1987

Dear Mary,

Thank you for your letter. I had the Census records, but not the Marraige dates. I'm sending you what I know about the Binsons.

Mathias and Fanny (Papejay) Binson were my Great Great Grand parents.

Yes indeed the 1870 Census makes one Wonder. I thought perhaps Berthina was a sister to Mary Fint. She would have been born 1845 though & be a daughter between Creighton & James.

The only Child of Mathias and Fanny that I know of is George #4.

I would greatly appreciate family Group sheets on the Papejay family

Edward & Martha (Mc Gary) Papejay. Their parents & as far back as you have. Also any thing you know about their life in Ohio & where they came from.

I've traced the Binsons back to 1634 when they were in Barbadoes, before coming to Somerset Co Md. and from there to Virginia and George and his family to Fayette Co Ohio. (one of whom was Mathias)

My Great Grandparents were Cousins. being the Children of Mathias & his brother Williams Creighton Binson.

Thank you again for your letter and please let me hear from you.

over

I had found several Tapejays in Fayette Co Ohio & by chance had chosen Edward to be the father of Fanny!

I found Edward; John & William — in 1850 Census. Edward born in Ky. Is that correct? I found Edward in 1820 - 30 & 40.

Sincerly
Jane Hester

PEDIGREE CHART

Name Jane Hester

Address 1011 Trapper Dr

City, State Ft Lupton Colo 80621

Date Nov 1, 1987

CHART NO. ________

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART

IS THE SAME PERSON

AS NO. ________

ON CHART NO. ________

FATHER OF 1

2 Benson William Edward
B 6 OCT 1864
W Lucas Co Iowa
M 3 Jan 1892
W Oskaloosa Iowa
D 25 March 1930
W Montezuma Iowa

1 Benson Marie V.
B 1903
W Oskaloosa Iowa
M Aug 19 1918
W Denver Colo
D
W

My mother

Walker Willie Waldo
NAME OF SPOUSE

MOTHER OF 1

3 Evans J Etta
B 2 Aug 1869
W Rosehill Iowa
D 10 OCT 1933
W Broomfield Colo

4 Benson George
B 1840
W Jeffersonville Ohio
M 1859
W
D 27 Sept 1874
W Cornelius Oregon

5 Benson Josephine Irene
B 1 Jan 1842
W James Town Ohio
D 23 May 1930
W Montezuma Iowa

6 Evans John
B 7 Jan 1826
W Licking Co Ohio
M 1868
W
D 13 Sept 1898
W Montezuma Iowa

7 Fuller Jane
B 25 May 1833
W Crawfordsville Indiana
D 3 July 1896
W Rosehill Iowa

8 Benson Mathias
B 16 Nov 1810
W
M 23 Dec 1830
W Jeffersonville Ohio
D 6 OCT 1886
W Jefferson Ville Ohio
Cont. on chart # ______

9 Popejoy Fannie
B 1825
W Jeffersonville Ohio
D 2 Feb 1842
W Fayette Co Ohio
Cont. on chart # ______

10 Benson Wm Creighton
B 1819
W
M
W Ohio
D
W Nebraska
Cont. on chart # ______

11 Farmer Eliza Ann
B
W
D 1848
W Greene Co Iowa
Cont. on chart # ______

12 Evans
B
W
M
W
D
W
Cont. on chart # ______

13
B
W
D
W
Cont. on chart # ______

14 Fuller Gabriel
B 17
W
M
W
D 1843
W Crawfords ville Indiana
Cont. on chart # ______

15 Ann
B
W
D
W
Cont. on chart # ______

LEGEND
B – DATE OF BIRTH
W – WHERE
M – DATE OF MARRIAGE
D – DATE OF DEATH
EVEN NOS. = MALES
UNEVEN NOS. = FEMALES
– EXCEPT NO. 1

©

Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.
(MAILING ADDRESS) BIXBY STATION - BOX 7665, LONG BEACH, CA. 90807

Motto: *"There is no TRUTH without PROOF"*

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Popejoy Edward

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	9 Jul 1864	Jeffersonville		Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Popejoy Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name McGary Martha

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Jan 1795				
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Nov 1875	Jefferson Twp	Fayette Co	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father McGary Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

77

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

File Popejoy

Nov 1, 1987

Dear Mary;

I'm sure I wrote and ask for your family group Sheets on Popejoy.

You will remember, I am a decendant of Mathias Benson - married Fannie Popejoy.

I would appreciate information on the parents & grandparents of Fannie Popejoy

And any thing you have about Martha McGary and her ancestors. Do you know any other bit of interest about Fanny & Mathias? Any phots' etc of any of them?

Please take time to write

Thank you

Jane Hester

Etta Jane Hester
1011 Trapper Drive
Fort Lupton, CO 80621

File: Popejoy

7 November 1987

Mrs. Etta Jane Hester
1011 Trapper Drive
Fort Lupton, CO 80621

Dear Jane,

Sorry for the long delay in answering your letter of 2 September concerning the Popejoy family. I work at the Bartlesville Public Library and we have, in September, started our Winter hours. This means I must work every other Saturday. I forget each year just how far behind I get during the long hours required to stay open for the school students.

When I sent the Benson marriages, only to help another Fayette County, Ohio, genealogist, little did I realize that I would find a "cousin". It appears that we descend from Edward Popejoy and Martha McGarey (McGary) in the same manner. I descend from Alvina Popejoy who married John Conner and you descend from Alvina's sister, Fanny who married Mathias Benson.

I am sending what little I have on the Popejoy family. Some of it has been taken from the Popejoy Family written by C. L. "Jack" Popejoy. He has done two volumes and there seems to be many errors in his works. It does give some areas for further research, but he lists few proofs and apparently did not check any contributor material. I have both volumes and think they are still available from the Gregrath Company in Alabama.
Hope some of the items enclosed are of help to you. I would appreciate your comments and any additional material you might have to correct anything I have sent.

Hope to hear from you after you have had time to read over the material.

Thanks for the items you sent and will send anything else I come across, and

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Sulphur, OK
January 30, 1982

Mrs. Mary Nunneley:

Sure appreciate your prompt reply to my letter. When "Jack" Popejoy sent me your address he referred to you as being a descendent of Edward Popejoy and I thought it would be the Edward Popejoy I am searching. The Edward Popejoy that I need is probably a brother or half brother to Tarrence. This Edward Popejoy was in the census of Fairfax and later Pittsylvania County, Virginia. A son, Nathaniel Popejoy married a Priscilla Mathis in 1803 there, then went to Grainger County, Tenn. His son William Walton Popejoy was my great grandfather.

Mrs. Shirley Hunt has lots of research on the early Popejoys and has sent me some copies. I have had some of the copies reduced in size and would be glad to "Loan" you the copies I have had made. But first why don't you write Mrs. Hunt, she is researching the John Popejoy brother to Tarrence and she can probably give you the name of Tarrence's wife. You might tell her that I can send you copies of what she had sent me.

Mrs. Shirley Hunt
15196 W. Lynn Dr.
Elsimore, Calif. 92330

I am sure that she has sent most of her information to "Jack".

Maybe with enough people searching, we can get the whole line together.

Please let me hear from you again.

Billie Fritz

Mrs. Harold Fritz
1115 West 12
Sulphur, OK 73086

OKLAHOMA CITY OK 731
PM
30 JUN
1982

Domestic Mail
C
US Postage

Mrs. R. D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Apr. 12, 1984

Dear Mary,

I am writing about your ad in the genealogical helper. My Hensley line is one of my favorite lines. I do not think that the J.J. that you are looking for and the J.J. in my line are the same person but it's very possible that they are related.

This is my J.J. -

Julian Jackson Hensley born - 10 Nov 1853
Morgan Co., Indiana
m. 29 Jun 1879
to Sylvia Thompson in Cherokee, Iowa
d. 18 May 1923
in Potlatch, Idaho
buried in Palouse, Washington

his parents - Charles Clark Hensley
& Eliza Ann Greenwood

his brothers and sisters -
Travis Franklin Hensley
Charles Butler Hensley
Josephine Juraldine Hensley O'Hare
Eugenia Elizabeth Hensley
Missouri Ann Hensley O'Hare Rase

I don't know any of his neices or nephews but I would guess that your J.J. would be my J.J.'s nephew.

I'm enclosing a SASE so you can let me know if we are related. I've got a lot of Hensley information so even if we aren't related, I might still have something that will help you.

I hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Darlene

Darlene Bettencourt
2727 Hugo Rd.
Merlin, Or. 97532

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

16 April 1984

Mrs. Darlene Bettencourt
2727 Hugo Rd.
Merlin, OR 97532

Dear Darlene,

Thank you for replying to my recent query in the Helper concerning J. J. Hensley.

I know absolutely nothing about J. J. Hensley, except, his great-grandmother, Martha McGarey Popejoy (wife of Edward, War of 1812 from Ohio) is my great-great-great-grandmother. Mr. Hensley was doing research on the McGarey family in 1939 and when I ordered my great-great-great grandfather's War of 1812 records from the National Archives, copies of Mr. Hensley's correspondence (two letters) were Xeroxed and included in my request. The war records contained 26 pages, but little of genealogical value. Mr. Hensley had written to the Archives to try to obtain information concerning John McGarry, father of Martha (this did extend me back one more generation).

My Hensley is as follows:and with no direct connection:

Edward M. Popejoy, 1786-1864
m. Martha Patsey McGarey, 1795-1875 (married 13 Jan 1814, Butler Co., Ohio)

Issue:
William, 1814
Fanny (?) Mary, 1816 married Mahtias Benson
Margaret, ca 1819 married a Mr. Solomon

Alvina Popejoy, 1821-1867....
m. John Conner, ...THIS IS MY LINE AND WELL DOCUMENTED

John Isaac, ca 1824 married Frances S. Pearson

Martha J. Popejoy, ca 1827 - bef 1870 (court records of Fayette Co., Ohio)
m. John HENSLEY, 1823- , Martha and John were married 5 Sept 1844, Fayette Co., Ohio

1850 census - Fayette Co., Ohio 99-99

John J. Hensley	21 (?) -	male	farming	Ohio
Martha	22	female		Ohio
Leroy	3	male		Ohio
William	1	male		Ohio
Jacob Gray	17	male		Ohio
Michael Gray	23	male		Ohio

In Feb 1870 , in Common Pleas Court, Fayette Co., Ohio, my great-great-grandmother Alvine Popejoy Conner sued her brother, John, mother Martha McGarey Popejoy and the children of her deceased sister, Martha Hensley. The following children of John J. Hensley and Martha Popejoy are listed and it is stated in the court record "Henleys (Hensleys) all of Iowa City, Iowa.([illegible]her suit that month named the Henleys (sic) of Iowa City and Margaret Solomon of Green County, Kansas (no such county) -

Issue of John J. Hensley and Martha Popejoy Hensley (per court records):

February 1870 – Martha Henlyy one third. Martha now deceased, leaving,

Leroy M. age 23
Wm. E. age 20
Morgan age 18
Frank M. age 9
John I. age 7
Charles 3-1/2
Mary A. age 16
Medora aged 14
Fanny M. age 12
Flora I. age 2 yrs

The Henleys all of Iowa City, Iowa – and I have not done any further census checking on the group in that area

The J. J. Hensley of Seattle, WA in 1939 that I seek was a son of one of the above listed sons of John J. Hensley and Martha Popejoy Hensley as he stated in the letter "he was a great-grandson of Martha McGarey Popejoy". The above listed Hensley's would be grandchildren.

Interesting that they were all from Iowa, but have such little information as to have no idea if there would be a connection.

I primarily published the query in hopes that someone would be able to find J. J. Hensley or tell me if any of his work on his family had been published. His letter took my back one generation and had hopes his work could be purchased for further information.

I really appreciate your interest in answering and only wish I had a big amount of Hensley news to send since it is one of your favorite lines. If I hear from anyone else concerning this name, will surely send it to add to your Hensley files.

Thanks again –

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

For Husband

For Wife

Genealogical Data

ARCHIVE RECORD

ND ALEXANDER POPEJOY (farmer)
abt 1821 Place Shelby Co, Ky
Place
Death 18 Aug 1864 Place St. Louis, St. Lou, Mo.
Burial Place
Father Torrance Popejoy Mother‡ Priscilla McKee Potter
Married Place
Other Wives (if any) 2) 5 Mar 1848, Nancy Cheek * —

WIFE 1) MRS. ELIZABETH POPEJOY
Birth abt 1826 Place of Dallas Co, Mo.
*Chr. Place
Death 1848 Place Dallas Co, Mo.
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Family Hist of C. I. (Jack) Popejoy, 620 Seatter St, Juneau, Alaska

Family Representative:
Mary L. Yancey Moore

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
3975 Michael Ave,
Los Angeles 66, Calif

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Alexander Popejoy 1821
Wife Elizabeth

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 21 SEP 1963
Endowed 23 JAN 1964
gg nce
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 21 SEP 1963
Endowed 21 JAN 1964
Sealed to Husband 30 JUL '65 LA
gg nce il
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
M	1	John Ward Popejoy	24	Jun	1846		Dallas Co,	Mo.	19	Jun	1911	Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	30 JUL '65 LA
	2											Date To			
	3											Date To			
	4											Date To			
	5											Date To			
	6											Date To			
	7											Date To			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Genealogical Data For Husband

AND ALEXANDER POPEJOY (farmer)
abt 1821 Place Shelby Co, Ky.
Place
Death 18 Aug 1864 Place Saint Louis, St. Lou, Mo.
Burial Place
Father Torrance Popejoy Mother‡ Priscilla McKee Potter
Married 5 Mar 1848 Place Dallas Co, Mo.
Other Wives (if any) 1) Elizabeth * —

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE 2) NANCY CHEEK
Birth abt 1825 Place Tennessee
*Chr. Place
Death 14 Dec 1862 Place Dallas Co, Mo.
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Fam. Hist Rec of C.L. (Jack) Popejoy, 620 Seatter St, Juneau, Alaska; Pension Rec Nation Archives Min C 215 242 Census Rec 1860 LaClede Co, Mo. p 307, LaClede Co Marr Rec.
Family Representative:
Mary L. Yancey Moore
Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
3975 Michael Ave,
Los Angeles 66, Calif

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Alexander Popejoy 1821
Wife Nancy Cheek

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 21 SEP 1963
Endowed 23 JAN 1964
gg nce
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 21 SEP 1963
Endowed 21 JAN 1964
Sealed to Husband -9 JUL '65 LA
gg nce il
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Susan T. Popejoy	2 Dec 1848		Dallas Co,	Mo.		Date 29 Dec 1867 To Robert Young	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
M	2	George W. Popejoy	9 Jan 1850	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
M	3	Terrance Popejoy	16 Mar 1851	Longlane,	Laclde,	Mo.	13 Feb 1917	Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
F	4	Betsy Ellen Popejoy	6 Nov 1852	"	"	"	1880	Date To	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
M	5	Eli Popejoy	25 Jul 1855	"	"	"	20 May 1929	Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
F	6	Priscilla Popejoy	22 May 1857	"	"	"	14 Dec 1875	Date To	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
M	7	James Allen Popejoy	3 Dec 1859	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
M	8	William Alexander Popejoy	7 Dec 1862	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	-9 JUL '65 LA
	9							Date To			
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			
	12							Date To			
	13							Date To			
	14							Date To			
	15							Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND JAMES EDWARD POPEJOY (farmer)

Born 29 Mar 1815 Place Kentucky

Chr. Place

Death 15 Apr 1870 Place Dallas Co, Mo.

Burial Place Charity, Dallas, Mo.

Father Torrance Popejoy Mother‡ Pricilla McKee Potter

Married 20 Jun 1839 Place

Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE MAHALA McCLOUD

Birth 11 Feb 1821 Place Tennessee

*Chr. Place

Death 1902 Place Oklahoma

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Fam. Bible of James Edward Popejoy in Poss. of Mrs.J.S. Wiley, & Mr. L. W. Applequist. Rec of Deeds in Dallas & Webster Co, Personal Knowledge of John Yancy Encine, Calif

Family Representative:
Mary L. Yancey Moore

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

3975 Michael Ave,
Los Angeles 66, Calif

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Jamas Edward Popejoy
Wife Mahala McCloud

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 21 SEP 1963
Endowed 23 JAN 1964
gg dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 21 SEP 1963
Endowed 21 JAN 1964
Sealed to Husband 15 JUN '65 LA
gg dau
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Louria Pricilla Popejoy	23 Apr 1840		Dallas Co,	Mo.		Date To	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	2	William D. Popejoy	18 May 1842	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	3	Tarrence Leander Popejoy	8 May 1844	"	"	"		Date To 1) Elizabeth Engle *	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	4	Wootsen Edward Popejoy	14 Mar 1846	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
F	5	Percilla Elizabeth Popejoy	29 Jun 1848	"	"	"		Date 8 Jun 1873 To Thomas Drumwright	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	6	Calvin C. Popejoy	12 Jan 1850		"	"		Date 8 Sep 1872 To Martha Venable	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
F	7	Polly A. Popejoy	1 Mar 1851	"	"	"		Date 28 Jan 1868 To John Gregg	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	8	James C. Popejoy	16 Nov 1852		"	"		Date 18 Jan 1874 To Rosamond Davis	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
F	9	X Josephine Frances Popejoy	26 Jan 1857	"	"	"	21 Nov 1906	Date To 1) Mr. Oliver *	21 SEP 1963	21 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	10	Perry Nathaniel Popejoy	5 Oct 1860	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
M	11	Thomas L. Popejoy	20 Apr 1862	"	"	"		Date To	21 SEP 1963	23 JAN 1964	15 JUN '65 LA
	12							Date To			
	13							Date To			
	14							Date To			
	15							Date To			

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U.S.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

#3. Tarrence Leander md 2) 3 Dec 1876, Arminda Keck

#9. Josephine Frances md 2) John Sidell Yancey

18 JUN 1963

HUSBAND JAMES E. POPEJOY
Birth 1842 Place of Madison Co., Ala.
Chr. Place
Death 25 Sept. 1917 Place New Market, Madison, Ala.
Burial Place
Father James E. Popejoy Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE LAURA YARBROUGH *
Birth 4 Apr. 1849 Place Madison Co., Ala.
Chr. Place
Death 10 Feb. 1928 Place
Burial Place New Market, Madison, Ala.
Father Charles O. Yarbrough * Mother (Maiden Name) Almeda Rice
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Family Record
& Gravestones.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
William Robert Henderson
467 Pugsley St.
Salt Lake City, Utah
Stake
Ward

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) James E. Popejoy 1842
Laura Yarbrough

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 23 Sept. 1940
Endowed 25 Oct. 1940
Heir William Robert Henderson
Relationship of Heir 4 cous 11

WIFE:
Baptized 11 JAN 1952
Endowed 16 [illegible] 1952
Sealed-to Husband 14 OCT 1955 SL
Heir William Robert Henderson
Relationship of Heir 4 cous.

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo Yr	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Charley O. Popejoy	11 Sept. 1870		Madison Co.,	Ala.	28 Dec. 1889	Date To	11 JAN 1952	21 MAR 1955	14 OCT 1955 SL
F	2	Beulah E. Popejoy	5 May, 1872		"	"	27 Aug. 1889	Date To	11 JAN 1952	13 NOV 1952	14 OCT 1955 SL
M	3	Elbert Rice Popejoy	12 Mar. 1874		"	"		Date To Jennie Estelle			
M	4	James Alexander Popejoy	28 Apr. 1875		"	"	1936	Date To	11 JAN 1952	21 MAR 1955	14 OCT 1955 SL
F	5	Laura O'Zella Popejoy	abt. 1877		"	"		Date To W. J. Rogers			
F	6	Mary Elizabeth Popejoy	abt. 1879		"	"		Date To J. Ed. Baker			
	7							Date To			
	8							Date To			
	9							Date To			
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			
	12							Date To			
	13							Date To			
	14							Date To			
	15							Date To			

Copyright 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

HUSBAND JOSIAH POPEJOY
Birth date abt 1839 Place of Warren, Huntington, Ind.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Husb. Mother (Maiden Name)
Marriage date (Husb.) 1870 Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE MAHALA E. DENNY *
Birth date 23 Dec 1839 Place of Indiana
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Reubin Rayon Denny * Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Catherine Ann Hind
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Denny Gen. Third Book
P. 97,98, A13A185

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. Alice S. Stice
23 S W Temple Taylor Apts
305 Salt Lake City, Utah
Stake Salt Lake
Ward 14

HUSBAND'S 1839
Name (in Full) Josiah Popejoy
Mahala E. Denny

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 30 JAN 1954
Endowed 6 DEC 1955
Heir Ebben Roy Speer
Relationship of Heir 4 cous 1l
WIFE:
Baptized 15 Aug 1952
Endowed 10 Sep 1952
Sealed-to-Husband 15 MAR 1956 SL.
Heir Ebben Roy Spear
Relationship of Heir 4 cous 1l

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Maggie M. Popejoy			1872	of		Indiana				Date To			
F	2	Leona E. Popejoy			1875	of		"				Date To			
M	3	Edward Popejoy			1877	of		"				Date To			
	4											Date To			
	5											Date To			
	6											Date To			
	7											Date To			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

Data For Wife

HUSBAND MARION POPEJOY
Birth 1857 Place of Palmyra, Warren, Iowa
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial 1930 Place
Father Mother‡
Married Place
¶Other Wives (if any)

WIFE LETTICIA ELLEN MOORE *
Birth 1862 Place of Palmyra, Warren, Iowa
*Chr. Place
Death 1942 Place
Burial Place
Father Eli Moore * = Mother‡ Elizabeth Ann Neal
¶Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Family records
Cemetery records at
Palmyra, Iowa

Family Representative:
Wilson Edgar Prall

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Ruth Prall
2040 Van Wick St.
Los Angeles 47, Calif.

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) Marion Popejoy 1857
Wife Letticia Ellen Moore

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 22 MAY 1959
Endowed 21 NOV 1959
neph il
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 22 MAY 1959
Endowed 5 MAR 1960
Sealed to Husband 2 FEB '61 L
m neph
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
	1											Date To			
	2											Date To			
	3											Date To			
	4											Date To			
	5											Date To			
	6											Date To			
	7											Date To			
	8											Date To			
	9											Date To			
	10											Date To			
?	11	child Popejoy										Date To	unidentified		do not seal
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

ARCHIVE RECORD

1668

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND 1)WILLIAM EDWARD POPEJOY
Birth 8 Aug 1868 Place Middlefork, Clinton, Ind.
*Chr. Place
Death 22 Jan 1907 Place Carroll Co., Ind.
Burial Place Nebolt Cemetery, Carroll, Ind.
Father John Popejoy Mother‡ Nancy Rosella McCadams
Married 16 Nov 1897 Place Yeoman, Carroll, Ind.
‡Other Wives (If any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE ELLEN S. SCHOPF *
Birth 1 Dec 1878 Place Carroll Co., Ind.
*Chr. Place
Death 28 Mar 1960 Place Carroll Co., Ind.
Burial 31 Mar 1960 Place Camden Cemetery Carroll, Ind.
Father Benjamin Schopf * Mother‡ Mary Saur
‡Other Hus. (If any) 2) 5 Jan 1917 William Wallace Warnick *

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Ellen Schopf
personal rec.

Family Representative: Bessie M. Dimmitt Snyder

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
12275 6th St.
Yucaipa, Calif.

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) William Edward Popejoy
Wife Ellen S. Schopf

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 30 MAR 1961
Endowed - 3 MAR 1962
1 Cou l r il
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 29 MAR 1961
Endowed - 3 MAR 1962
Sealed to Husband -6 NOV '62 SG
1 Cou l r
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
M	1 Paul LeRoy Popejoy	29 Sept 1898	Delphi,	Carroll	Ind.		Date 27 Nov 1918 To Jewel Louise Smith			
M	2 Charles Warren Popejoy	10 Oct 1904	Rackfield,	"	"		Date 14 Nov 1923 To June Martha Smith			
	3						Date To			
	4						Date To			
	5						Date To			
	6						Date To			
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

22 Nov 1983

Mr. Ted Sloane
501 Putnam Bldg.
Davenport, Iowa 52801

Dear Ted,

Surprised to hear...yes! and genealogy and grandchildren do take a lot of our time. We have only one grandchild, Mr. Bradley Michael Nunneley, age three – quite an outstanding child (as his grandmother, I have observed this).

During the time since my last letter, my mother, Mabel Mitchem Metzinger, died on 19 Feb 1983 of cancer. She was my devoted fan concerning the family genealogical research on her Popejoy and Conner families. I am very happy that her health was still such that she enjoyed my acceptance into Daughters of the American Revolution on her ancestor, Charles Rose of NJ (to Monongalia Co., W VA). No one had proven his service before, so she was thrilled I was the first to do such.

Your trip to Virginia in Jan/Feb, 1984 sounds interesting and hopefully, you will be able to straighten out this John L. Champe information. I see no way that Sergeant Major John L. Champe of Revolutionary War fame could be the father of Elizabeth Ann Champe who married Tarrence Popejoy, as reported by everyone who does Popejoy research. John Champe and Tarrence Popejoy were contemporaries. Elizabeth Ann Champe Popejoy could certainly have been a sister to John L. Champe, but not his daughter. See some sources as follows:

** DAR membership papers of Juanita Neely Herring (Lima Ohio) 14 Dec 1966

John L. Champe 1752-1798
m. Phebe Barnard 1758-aft 1838 (Franklin Co. Ohio) on July 1782 Loudon Co.

issue:	Eleanor	m. Jacob Hartman
	Amelia	m. William Keys
	William	m. M. Mathing
	Mary	m. Samuel Keys
	Susannah	m. David Wilfong
	Nathaniel (b 1793)	m. Almenia Thomas
	John L. (b 1791)	m. Mary Brentlinger

** West Virginians in the American Revolution (Ross B. Johnston, compiler) pgs 50-51

John Champe, Sergeant Major from Louden County, VA. Died near Morgantown, Monongalia Co. VA. Pension request by wife Phebe rejected, Jan 1819, Franklin Co. Ohio. Second pension request granted, 25 July 1838. 400 acres bounty land issued to heirs, 31 July 1835.

Issue: Same as above, but lists the following children of Ohio: William, Mary and John Champs, living in Ohio. Nathaniel Champe was living in Ohio.

** Now and long ago; a history of the Marion County area (Glenn D. Lough, 1969) pgs 507-510

John Champe died of a heart attack in Monongalia Co (now Marion Co.) in 1798, in Paw Paw Dist., on Tamey's Run, a short distance above present Granttown. He and his wife and children were temporary residents of Pricketts Fort. His body was taken to Prickett's settlement and buried there.

> Richard Prickett (1777-1867) brought Champe's body to the settlement on his horse and helped dig his grave...It was J. J. Prickett's (son of Richard) understanding that Champe's wife and children went on to Ohio.
> ...there was a connection between the John Champe family and the Marion County Wilfongs; and it is true, John Champe's daughter, Susannah, married Daniel Wilfong, and lived in Ohio. (from Adam Heck's papers)

** DAR Patriot Index - page 123 (vol 1)

Champe, John: b 1752; d 1798 m. Phebe Barnard, SgtMaj Spy-VA

I have absolutely no information concerning the Elizabeth Ann Champe who married Tarrence (Terrence) Popejoy except from Jack's book which states that she died ca 1817 in Ross Co., Ohio. If her father was John L. Champe, Sgt Maj, we have really set a new record! My Edward Popejoy was born in 1786 and his father and grandfather would both have been about 34 years of age at his birth. I would rather wonder if the following will might provide some thought:

Will Book A - Loudoun Co., VA

John Champe of Loudoun County, parish of Truro
Dated: 30 July 1763
Proved: 8 Nov 1763 by oaths of Thomas Hogan and George Leech
Grandson: John Champe
Daughters: Susy (name not plain)Champe - cow, calf, etc.; Ann Champe; Elizabeth Jones
Son: Thomas Champe
Executors: Sons John Champe and Thomas Champe
Witness: Thomas Hogan, George Leech

John & Thomas Champe refused to execute. Henry Peyton, Gent. appointed administrator.

The above will from DAR Magazine, August 1948. And now my question - have researchers combined the names of the daughters of this John Champe, Ann and Elizabeth, to become the "Elizabeth Ann Champe" who married Terrence Popejoy. I suspect Loudoun County and all parent counties should be checked. Truro Parish has also, been listed in Fairfax Co at one time. Champes and Popejoys are both from these counties.

I have rambled on a bit with no results, just thoughts. To save some time, I am sending a copy of this letter to a recent correspondent, Mrs. Robert P. Brinkman, 5740 Bloomfield Glens, West Bloomfield, MI 48033. She is a descendent of Susanna Popejoy married Henry Flesher II.

Would like your thoughts on the odd chance that Sgt Maj John Champe could be the father-in-law of Terrance Popejoy...

Hope your holidays are good and your trip interesting!

Mary

RICHARDSON-SLOANE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

501 Putnam Building
Davenport, Iowa 52801

Alice R. Sloane C.G.
Ted Sloane LLB
AC 319-383-0007

November 11th,

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary,

Surprise!...1st, I hope the past year has been good to your family healthwise. 2nd, I apologize for the long interval for reply to yours of 19 October 1982.

We've been busy, with a new computor, completing two Genealogies for clients, Speakers at Genealogical conference, Golf, Sailing,....and our new grandchild is something else!

In reviewing your letter-

My Devault Line:

Ted ^{7} Sloane, Grace ^{6} Stoltz, Maude ^{5} Aue, Anne P.^{4} , Jasper J.^{3} Devault,
(Nicholas ^{2})
(Nicholas ^{1})

Frances ^{2} , Terrance ^{1} Popejoy

Your questions -

1st par - I don't have enough data in Family Sheet form, but if you still want me to search I'll do so.

2nd par - Could be Greene County, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois or Missorui. There is a Greenwood County, Kansas./✓'d 1880 Soundexes and/or 1900 Soundex??

3rd par - No, I do not have Edward Popejoy's 1812 service or Will papers, would appreciate copies. If you can't make copies easily, send and I'll return.

4th par - Enjoyed Jack on the phone, and am sorry he has been quite ill, perhaps he has died by now,....haven't heard.

Yes, his proof and much proof offered by others is scanty and sometimes faulty. Beware of Max Keiffer (Texas) also.

Further patience, until I can return to Virginia. We are planning a trip (4 weeks) January-February 1984, and it should produce more solid evidence re these Popejoys, Devaults and Champes. We will do 12 + Shenandoah Valley Counties, and several "Northern Neck" Counties in Virginia.

My daughter who lives in Columbia, South Carolina is due, her 1st child, in January so we've planned to be "in the area" searching, and when called in Virginia, go to South Carolina.

We should also clean out the Hensleys in Iowa City, Iowa.

Well....a short reply, but will get back to you after trip east in 1984.

Happy Holidays and a healthy New Year.

Ted —

TED SLOANE
TSjj

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. 1.

Chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 WILLIAM PopeJoy
b. Ca 1689
p.b.
m.
d. Ca 1769
p.d.

2 WILLIAM PopeJoy (Father of No. 1)
b. Ca 1660 - 1665
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

To AMERICA ON THE SHIP "SAMUEL" FROM BRISTOL ENGLAND 10 AUG 1680 - TO BALTIMORE

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 Sept 1982

Mr. C. L. "Jack" Popejoy
629 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

Dear Jack:

I am enclosing Xerox copies from the Boogher book, Gleanings of Virginia History, which has a voting record of Fairfax County, Virginia, which includes the name of one, Nathaniel Popejoy, who voted in the election of burgesses in the year, 1744.

I am quite sure that it will be included in the new Popejoy book, but thought I would send it along anyhow, just in case it is an earlier date than the current Popejoy book.

I would like an update concerning the new book when you have time and want you to be sure to include me on the mailing list when it is published.

My sister, Nancy Anne Metzinger Phillips passed away on 2 June 1982, cancer, at age 45. We are still saddened more to learn that my mother, Mabel Mitchem Metzinger (our Popejoy line) also, has cancer, inoperable. We were told two weeks ago. She is being the brave one and making we children and Dad continue our usual work and lives. The doctors expect her time to be short and are unable to do anything, even cobalt or chemotherapy.

Hope all is well with you.

Sincerely,

Mary

Encl.

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

15 January 1982

Mr. C. L. "Jack" Popejoy
629 Seatter St.
Juneau, Alaska 99801

Dear Jack -

Received my book and am thrilled! It is ever so much more than I expected. So much work has gone into the book and we must thank you for the idea and finally for the birth of a Popejoy genealogy in print.

Due to family illiness, my sister in Tulsa has been hospitalized and finally surgery recently, I have truly not had time to absorb everything in the book, but will go over it as soon as possible.

I have written for the marriage license of Edward Popejoy and Martha McGarey in Butler County, Ohio and have received a copy of his will. Do you want copies of such records as they are received? If you do (and I sincerely hope so) publish another Popejoy book, such proofs listed would surely be of interest to those who are researching the Popejoy families.

I am getting ready to have a researcher do some work for me in Fayette County, Ohio and try to abstract all Popejoy information in that county from the earliest listed to date. It may be more thank she is interested in doing and again, maybe more thank I care to undertake at the present.

I am still a bit confused concerning my Popejoy lineage. I thought John Popejoy d. ca 1816 was the father of my Edward Popejoy in Fayette County, but since others have been researching so much longer thankI, it is necessary for me to get back to deeper "looking".

Again, thank you for sending the book so quickly to my working adress. It was delighftul to receive.

Hope to keep in touch and follow the current work on the new book.

Sincerely,

Mary

P.S. Would appreciate any addresses of those who you know are working on the same Popejoy line as I. We may be able to help each other and not duplicate work.

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

1 April, 1982

Mr. C. L. "Jack" Popejoy
629 Seatter St.
Juneau, Alaska 99801

Dear Jack:

Was recently in Kansas for a short vacation and found the following marriages of Popejoy's in the listed publications at a small genealogy library in Salina:

NATHAN POPEJOY married MARY GREGORY in Butler County, Ohio, 2 May 1811 (see Popejoy Family...pages 124 and 125 - Mary Gregory must be first wife and not second as suggested). This marriage record listed in Gateway to the West - Ohio, Vol. 7, No. 2, Page 78 (April 1974)

POLLY POPEJOY married ISAAC CAHILL in Fayette County, Ohio, 28 September 1822. This marriage record listed in Gateway to the West - Ohio, Vol. 9, No. 2, Page 62 (April 1976). Wonder if this could be the Mary Polly Popejoy, dau of Edward and Martha McGarey Popejoy??

Have also recently received the marriage record for the following:

EDWARD POPEJOY married MARTHA PATSEY McGAREY on 13 January 1814 in Butler County, Ohio by the Rev. John Hardy (Vol. 1, Page 54, Butler County Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division)

I have received Edward Popejoy's War of 1812 records from the National Archives and was quite wurprised to receive 27 pages, and very delighted with the information contained therein - His service commenced 27 April 1812 and ended 28 April 1813. He was surrendered at Detroit on 16 August 1812 by General Hull (a very interesting historical event which has been covered rather well by historians since General Hull's men were released in about 17 days with a parole of honor not to serve against the British again during said war. It has also been stated in Edward Popejoy's deposition for bounty land that he was a prisoner until 20 September 1812. The rather famous General Hull stood court martial for his act, but apparently received only a strict rap on the knuckles). Edward Popejoy received 80 acres bounty land and returned his warrant for his original 80 and received the 160 acres due for his service. His

Wife, Martha received a pension after his death.

Contained in the material are correspondence from a Mr. J. J. Hensley, 1159 North 77th St., Seattle, Washington to the Veterans Adm. and the War Department, Washington, DC, seeking information about Edward and Martha Popejoy. He states that Edward and Martha are his great-grandparents. He, then would be a descendant of their daughter, Martha who married a Hensley (probably John). His letters, as those from Washington government offices are all dated during 1939. Mr. Hensley also stated in one of his letters that Martha Popejoy(m Edward) was the daughter of John McGarey.

Have you, or do you know of any Popejoy researchers who have had any contact with Mr. L. Ted Sloan who lives in Davenport, Iowa. He apparently has been doing Popejoy research for several years. I hesitate to contact,him,although he has advertised in the Genealogical Helper seeking information concerning the Popejoy family, for two reasons: I feel that he may be only a professional researcher and not a Popejoy family member and secondly, he is an attorney who apparently owns the Richardson-Sloan Genealogical Society. He may only be requesting such information for a client. Mr. Sloan also seeks information on the Champe family of VA and Ohio - if your book is as I read the various lines - on page 153 it is stated that my Edward was a son of Terrence Popejoy who married #1 Elizabeth Champe. Really wonder who Mr. Sloan can be??

Hope the marriage dates for the Popejoys I have enclosed are of use and maybe some information you do not as yet have.

Am enclosing an SASE for you to let me know about the Mr. Sloan -

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

15 January 1982

Probate Judge
Butler County
Hamilton, Ohio 45011

Dear Sir:

I wish to procure a copy of the marriage license of EDWARD POPEJOY to MARTHA McGAREY. They were married in Butler County, Ohio, probably in 1813 or 1814.

I am requesting the above license of my fourth great-grandparents as needed proof for admission to First Families of Ohio and for family research on the Popejoy family.

I am enclosing my check in the amount of $3.00 which I hope will cover the cost of copy and an envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. R. D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

19 October 1982

Mr. Ted Sloane
501 Putnam Building
Davenport, Iowa 52801

Dear Ted:

Thank you for the Popejoy charts. I have found the research on this group to be exasperating to say the least. It is usually very helpful when fathers name their sons after their fathers, etc., but this is ridiculous - must all Popejoys be named, William, Nathaniel, Terrence and John?

I have corresponded with Sherwood Conner of Heath, Ohio, who is a distant Conner cousin and not a Popejoy. He has been kind enough to photograph some of the stones in the local cemeteries for me, which included Edward and Martha Popejoy. I was delighted to have them. I have no knowledge of the Popejoy researcher, Shirley Hunt, of California. Her name was given to me by Jack Popejoy of Juneau, Alaska, but have not contacted her.

From queries in the Genealogical Helper in past years, I was aware that you were researching the Popejoy and Champe lines, but thought you might be doing this for one of your clients, so hesitated to write. I then saw your ancestor chart in the Report, Vol. 20, No. 2 and realized that you were a Popejoy descendant. From which Devault line do you descend?

Now to some questions -

Did Mathias Benson marry #1, Fanny Popejoy on 23 Dec 1830 and marry ca 1844, #2, Mary ________? Was Elizabeth Fent the sister of #1, Fanny Popejoy Benson or the sister of #2, Mary ________? The Mary Popejoy, wife of Mathias listed on the 1850 census (see endlosed) could not be his first wife, as she is only 25 and would have been age five years in 1830. Also, note age difference between the first two listed children and the other children. I doubt that Edward had a daughter Fanny Mary. Fanny, yes, but think that Mathias Benson could have married twice. Your thoughts, please.

The Fayette County court records record in Feby, 1870 that Margaret Popejoy Solomon lived in Green County, Kansas. I have been unable to locate a county in Kansas that was ever named Green. Could this have been Ohio, Missouri, etc.? I have not checked census records in any counties for this family.

You mentioned that you are rather a depository of the Popejoy records. Do you have Edward's War of 1812 papers, will, etc. If not, I will copy them for you. The are interesting, but contain little of genealogical value.

Jack Popejoy's second book on the Popejoy family will be published soon. He is quite ill and has turned it over to someone else to publish. I wish his work contained a little more proof. I was a little sad when he sent what I had submitted for the second book, to find that my proofs were missing. Many of these family histories become as the books of fiction that I process at the library where I work, unless the hard work of the proofs are included.

Thanks again, for the charts and am enclosing my line from Edward to the present and some of the census items of the family.

Sincerely,

Mary

C. L. "Jack" Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

January 22, 1982

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Thank you kindly for submitting the family information included on your several pages which was received here about 4 days after you mailed it. All has been gone over carefully and written into my own style of writing for the Popejoy Book # 2. Everything you submitted was exceptionally clear and no difficulties were encountered in making my write up from your presentation. Certainly wish I could say the same for many of the others who submit material.

My wife gave me a genealogy book for Christmas. "BRISTOL AND AMERICA". After studying the preface for a 3rd. time I soon discovered that our Immigrant ancestor WILLIAM POPEJOY (#1) did NOT ARRIVE in America on Aug. 10, 1680..... The preface states clearly that servants to foreign countries were ENROLLED prior to setting forth on their journies. Hence our Wm. Popejoy # 1 ENROLLED on 8-10-1680....... There was still another person enrolled 10 days later for the same boat, so said boat "Samuel" was still in the port of Bristol on that date - and would have sailed soon afterwards. It would have taken 6 to 8 weeks for the journey - so - All we can now say about his arrival in Baltimore, Maryland is "HE ARRIVED LATE IN 1680" And say that he did enroll on 8-10-1680 as an indentured servant. - - Sure wish we could come up with more on him- marriage- children- death date & place, etc. but due to fires and wars in the years past it may never be possible- yet, some researcher may discover something in some elderly newspapers which will reveal something important to us. (We hope).

The efforts made by Roy Ben Popejoy many years ago (see front part of my book) has been a help but it certainly lacks needed information according to todays methods of genealogy.

Since your letter and material arrived there have been two (2) more important lineages come in. One very long and another one of 14 pages I rewrote into only 4 pages. My manuscript is about ½ finished - but - here we go again for some rewrites, here and there. The more the better though.

We certainly hope you enjoy your copy of the Popejoy book and find something of value in there for you and your lineages.

Also hope you are managing to keep warm during these cold and unusual winter months. We are OK here in Juneau in spite of extra cold weather and the current DEEP FREEZE we are having. Some high winds too that make it miserable to be outside most of the time..

Best regards to you and all family members. Have a good 1982 and enjoy life as it passes day by day.

Jack Popejoy
C. L. "Jack" Popejoy

P.S.- In case you do not already have it - - here is your lineage (Popejoy generation numbers used....

William^{1}; William^{2}; Nathaniel^{3}; Tarrence^{4}; Edward M.^{5}; Alvina^{6}; Ella Ann Conner^{7}; Orrin Ometa Mitchem^{8}; Mabel Inez Mitchem^{9}; Mary Ruth Metzinger-Nunneley^{10}.

19 April 1982

Mrs. R. D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Mrs. Mary E. Otten
Box 3307
Taos, NM 87571

Re: Popejoy query
Ansearchin News- Winter 1980
page 195

Dear Mrs. Otten:

I have only recently noted your Popejoy query in the above listed quarterly. I, too, am researching the Popejoy family, namely, Edward Popejoy married Martha McGarey in Butler County, Ohio. My Popejoy family originated in Virginia to Ohio about 1796.

I am mainly writing to see if you are familiar with the book, "Popejoy Family in America: 1700-1976" by Charles L. "Jack" Popejoy. There are several pages in the book which appear to be the family in which you are interested and which was submitted by a Thomas L. Popejoy, who was (1948) president of the University of New Mexico. The book is quite interesting, but lacks any form of documentation and should be used only for leads to ones own research.

C. L. "Jack" Popejoy is currently in the process of publishing another book which will update the first published in 1976. I heard from him last week and he has completed three chapters/plus index for his new book. If you have not corresponded with him prior to now, he would like your information for inclusion in the new book. His address is:

Mr. Charles L. "Jack" Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

If you have not seen the first book, I would be happy to copy the pages that appear to concern your family.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Encl. SASE

Mrs. R.D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

24 January 1982

Mrs. Billie Birch Fritz
1115 W. 12
Sulphur, OK 73086

Dear Mrs. Fritz -

Thank you for your letter concerning the Popejoy family. I have just begun my research on this family, so am unable to assist you in revealing much about the family. My line is as follows:

Mary Metzinger Nunneley	1931-
Mabel Mitchem Metzinger	1908-
Orrin Ometa Mitchem	1868-1924
Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner Mitchem	1849-1926
Alvina Popejoy Conner	1821-1[illegible]
Edward Popejoy	
b. 15 Sept 1786	Hampshire Co., VA (now W.VA.)
m. 1814	Butler Co., Ohio - Martha McGarey
d. 9 July 1864	Fayette Co., Ohio
	buried - Higbee Cemetery-Fayette Co.

According to C. L. "Jack" Popejoy of Juneau, Alaska, the line is as follows:

William^1; William^2; Nathaniel^3; Tarrence^4; Edward^5

He has given me no source references for his determination of the generations in America, since William the immigrant to my great-great-great-grandfather, Edward Popejoy. I have his book, Popejoy Family in America: 1700-1976 and have enjoyed it very much, but find little concerning the Edward Popejoy family and almost no source references for other information.

If you could be specific as to the information you need, as mentioned in your note, I would be very glad to see if I have anything you want - and can, if you wish, copy the family information I sent to Jack for his forthcoming Popejoy book he hopes to update in this year.

I, also, have some excerpts from Rankin and Robinsons, Chancery Court Records of Fayette Co., Ohio, which mention the Popejoys, which I would be happy to copy if you are interested.

I have recently noticed a Nathan Popejoy quite early in Ohio (do not remember the county) in one of the older Ohio Genealogical Society publications. I did not copy it, but will look it up again and do such. I work at the Bartlesville Public Library, so will use a lunch hour to find it. I do remember it was not listed in the index and should have copied it when I noticed it.

Sorry I cannot give you anymore specifics concerning this family beyond my Edward. Since I have been on the name for such a short time, I've much work to do.

Hope to hear from you again soon.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

22 November 1981

Mr. Charles L. Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, AK 99801

Dear Mr. Popejoy:

I am writing to inquire if your book "Popejoy Family in America, 1700-1976", as listed in the 1980-81 Books in Print (titles K-Z), page 3251, is still available for purchase. I am interested in purchasing a copy and enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope for such information concerning availability and costs.

I am currently doing research on my Popejoy family in Virginia, now West Virginia, to Ohio. My great-great-great grandfather was Edward Popejoy, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 15 September 1786 to Fayette County, Ohio, where he died 9 July 1864.

Will be quite anxious for your reply.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Encl.

Mary Ruth Nunneley (Mrs. Richard Dean)
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

1 January 1982

Mr. Charles L. "Jack" Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

Dear Mr. Popejoy:

Happy New Year! and thank you for your letter of 28 November 1981 and the very good news that the Popejoy book is still available. As you might guess, the holidays caught up with me and I discontinued correspondence for the month following your letter.

I am enclosing my personal check in the amount of $23.00 for purchase of the book. Although you stated in your letter that it was postpaid, the additional three dollars is so that you might send it First Class, or priority mail, instead of book rate. I am, also, enclosing a mailing label so that it can be delivered at work, which is much more convenient.

I am enclosing what little information I have obtained at this point on my Popejoy family. Since I have only within the past six months found out the name of my ancestor, Edward Popejoy (father of Alvina Popejoy Conner), my records are scarce.

Received yesterday, the will of Edward Popejoy and find he lists only his wife "Patsey" and daughter Malvina (?). Other children mentioned, but not listed. Now - is the Patsey really Martha and the Malvina (?) really Alvina - I am confused. The will is dated 4 July 1864, so must be my Edward, but still confused as to the names.

I do not know the middle names of either Edward M. Popejoy or his wife Martha McGarey. I, too, am very confused with so many John, William and Edward Popejoys with no middle name and few initials. I have recently found some Popejoys listed in a Kansas county history - one is, I believe (have not copied it as yet) Terrence Edward Popejoy. It is in our small genealogical library at work, so will copy it and send it on to you.

Hope many Popejoys and descendants get their information to you soon so that they may be included in your proposed book two. I would be very willing to donate, along with other interested Popejoys, to some advertising in the Genealogical Helper in hopes it would solicit additional information for book two. I think such an ad must be worded to "solicit additional information only" for publication and not become an ad to have Jack Popejoy do one's genealogy. It might bring new information, but again, might bring big headaches for you. If I can help, let me know.

Will close for now and am most anxious to receive your book. As new information comes to me, I will surely forward such to you.

Sincerely,

Mary

Charles L. "Jack" Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

November 28, 1981

Mrs. Richard D.Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

It certainly was a pleasure to receive your recent letter and to learn that there is still another Popejoy relative who is interested in this families past history.

Yes - There are still some copies of my book "The Popejoy Family in America 1700 - 1976" at $20.00 each POSTPAID. They are here in our home in Juneau, Alaska. The price of $20.00 is to Popejoy people ONLY, which includes distant relatives whether or not your name is Popejoy. The price to Libraries and any commercial sales is $26.00 per book POSTPAID. This reduced price is barely above the costs of Printing, Binding and postage. No profit to me, I assure you. It all began as a hobby and gradually worked into sufficient material for me to accomplish the publication of said book.

Since this book has become available and is in the hands of many Popejoys and relatives and in a VERY FEW LIBRARIES as yet, it has brought in many responses and much additional information that was not available to me before publication. Alaska does not have any appreciable Genealogical library sections to date. The only ones are currently in the making in Fairbanks City Library and the College Library a short distance north of Fairbanks. They both have a copy of my book. Have also been able to sell a book to the Juneau City Library (Just because we are Juneau residents of several years) and in the State Library in the Alaska Office Building in Juneau. Neither of which have any Genealogy section.

I had to get out a map of Oklahoma immediately and see just where your fair city is located because there are two (2) other ladies in Oklahoma who have been assisting me to a great extent. One lives in Sulphur, Ok. and the other lives in Roff, Ok. We write to each other often and keep exchanging information and recordings. - - I am now 73 years young and my wife a bit older than that, so we are both feeling our ages. Hence it is important to get a Popejoy book # 2 printed before it becomes too late for me to accomplish the task. Already, my typing is getting worse all the time and I make many errors. Have devised a system of numbering the generations in America: Thusly: William^1; William^2; etc. etc. designating the generation number in America. (See the enclosed sheet on your EDWARD M. POPEJOY and his wife Martha McGarry. - Questions: (1)-What was Edwards middle name ? (2)-Did Martha McGarry have any middle name? The omission of middle names raises havoc with this work in many instances. Have about 2 dozen JOHN POPEJOYS and nearly that many WILLIAM POPEJOYS with no middle names. - Building a family history and attempting to get people in their correct lineage is a very DANGEROUS THING. Too many mistakes get in there. Any way - armed with my 2 books some years later, other popejoy people will be able to make their own corrections and perhaps be in a much better position to produce still a better family history than I have done. To the best of my knowledge, my first book (named above) is the first ever printed on the Popejoy people in America.

The enclosed 3 ring binder sheet is to let you know what to expect if you wish to purchase one of my books. Sorry there is so little on your Edward M. Popejoy in Book # 1. Just thought you might like to see the amount at hand now proposed to go into said promised book # 2...... Will also enclose one of my own SELF REPORTING FORMS for you. Please fill it out to the best of your ability and return to me so you too can be included in book # 2. This form is of my own manufacture - Not a commercial one. Please give a biographical sketch of yourself. I do not like to leave any person a BARE STATISTIC if it can be avoided.

Jack Popejoy

Wishing you all a VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS and A HAPPY NEW YEAR. C. L. Jack Popejoy

— over —

HERE IS AN ITEM FOR YOU - IN CASE YOU DO NOT HAVE IT YET......

The book: "IMMIGRANTS TO THE MIDDLE COLONIES" by Dr. Michael Tepper, The Genealogical Publications, Tomball, Texas.

WILLIAM POPEJOY[1] (immigrant) came from Bristol, England on the British ship "Samuel", captained by Thomas Warnes, (Tepper, p. 71); he arrived (entered) America at Baltimore, Maryland on August 10, 1680, (Tepper, p. 66); as an indentured servant to his bondmaster who was "Thomas Lawrence".(Tepper, p. 69).

The above is NOT in Book # 1 but will be in Book # 2..... If you purchase one of my currently available books, you may wish to retype this and insert it into said book. -- This has been the first time this item made its appearance for any of us researchers, on the Popejoy people in America.

Book # 1 has nice articles on the ORIGIN OF THE NAME - Still another long item will be in book # 2 - if and when it gets itself printed.

Hope to hear from you again. CLJP

Sulphur, OK
January 20, 1982

To: Mrs. R. D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

From: Billie Fritz
1115 West 12
Sulphur, OK 73086

Re: POPEJOY

Received a letter from C. L. "Jack" Popejoy today. He gave me your address, but did not state which Popejoy line that you are searching. I think he would have told me that it is my line, and since he didn't I assume that you are not of my line. Would appreciate hearing from you at any rate. I have some Popejoys that I can't seem to locate. Become acquainted with a woman working on the Popejoy line. She has quite a bit of information on other Popejoys. She has just about wrapped up what she wanted on her line.

My line is as follows
Billie Birch Fritz
Beatrice Popejoy Birch
Benjamin Franklin Popejoy
William Walton Popejoy
Nathaniel Popejoy
Edward Popejoy
Nathaniel Popejoy
William Popejoy
William Popejoy Immigrant.

Billie Fritz

C. L. "JACK" POPEJOY
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

ans

April 7, 1982

Mrs. Mary Ruth Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Thank you very much for your very informative letter and its contents which you sent on April 1st. I was very glad to get all this info and have incorporated it into my final MANUSCRIPT as of this date. Some I had already but some I did not have.. In order to save much letter writing I have xeroxed 8 pages of the manuscript and will enclose them for you.

See my p. 294 - Nathaniel Popejoy m. Mary Gregory - Yes this was his second marriage. Material that has come in since my first book was published leads right back to that fact. His first wife "Mary Rankin" didn't last long- 1 year or less.

Your paragraph # 2 - Q.= Wonder if this could be the Mary Polly Popejoy, dau Edward and Martha McGarey Popejoy ? - - See my manuscript pages 393-394 enclosed. No - I don't think so - She dau John Popejoy 4 (4th. Gen. in America). At least her husband Isaac Cahill has landed under John Popejoy 4 previously and again now.

If you detect any errors in any of these pages, please let me know soon as the INDEX for the Popejoy Book # 2 is now in the process (Just beginning) A B & C pages can always be added prior to going to press which will be about June, 1982 - I HOPE. And of course pages can always be rewritten when necessary.

Edward Popejoy's War of 1812 records - Some of this in a more condensed form had previously been submitted as you will see on my page # 247 - I added page # 247-A and included your recent material to substantiate more of what was on pg. 247. This can still be revised if necessary.

There are so very many different people who have submitted material they have found and know about, that it is only fair and just that I give each contributor full credit for material they submitted. It seems to work that way-- some person publishes a family history book, then here comes in additional material and many letters so that soon a 2nd. book becomes necessary. In spite of all this I have about 100 letters out and unanswered. So and so was recommended I let them know the first book was available and said notice goes in the waste basket. I seldom chase a person a 2nd. time in these instances.

MARY "POLLY" POPEJOY - See my p. 247 - Mary$_5$ "Polly"^{5} (5th. Gen in America) dau. Tarrence^4 and sister of Edward M. Popejoy^5.

See my p. 393 = Mary "Polly" Popejoy 5, dau John Popejoy 4 - She m. Isaac Peter Cahill. and they had 2 daughters.

* * * * * * * * * *

Mr. L. Ted Sloan - - He and I had some correspondence in 1979 and another letter was received from him in January, 1981. At that time he said that his law business was getting in the way of his genealogy work. His last letter was mailed in an envelope carrying this return address: RICHARDSON-SLOAN, Genealogical Society, 501 Putnam Bldg. Davenport, Iowa 52801 - - - His 2nd. letter to me he asked, "Are you interested in the results of my research and do you want my connection to Popejoys?" To this I replied CERTAINLY YES. But absolutely nothing came of it. - - Well, 3 letters later I simply gave him up and still do NOT have his Popejoy connection. He apparently has some important material & is too busy with his law business to get down to serious family history. So- here I go to press without him. Also he stated that "Dorothy Champe" of Omaha ---had a trunk full of old papers and wanted to learn just what was therein. Note: A couple of the very early Popejoy men married a couple Champe ladies.

And again: Apparently Lou Allen Popejoy is on the same lineage as Mr. Ted Sloan. Ted wanted Lou's address so he could write to him. He also stated that he had corresponded with Mrs. Shirley Hunt with whom I had been in contact with for some time and she has submitted a great amount of material for my book # 2. I have no idea of material they may have exchanged with each other. Shirley has never mentioned him to me.

Well, so much for Mr. Ted Sloan - - The snow is melting fast in Juneau and area lately. Tulip bulbs are peeking up out of the frozen ground, so spring is just around the corner for us, up here. Streets and roads are nice and dry for the first time since last fall. Plenty of snow in the heavy woods and on our mountain tops all around us. Skiing will stop soon acct. of rotting snow in the higher levels.

Hope you approve of my revised method of showing the generations of Popejoys in America. Each number $\frac{1}{2}$ space above the names represents the generation in America. Of course there will be some errors in any body's writings. Absolutely nobody can be 100% correct. It is only some guy like me who is willing to stick his neck out and follow this business enough to THINK HE IS CORRECT in connecting so very many people to their correct ancestors. Hence, I am leaving the whole thing open to arguments and disagreements by any one who so choses to pick fault. At least my works will be a mighty good start for some other sleuth (s) in later years. The basics are here and there is much more to be added - esp. where only names appear without dates or places. Anyway (again) it has been fun and educational. After this book # 2 gets printed-- I QUIT. Enough is enough and typing is getting harder all the time. Had to put on TRI-FOCALS recently and they bother me greatly.

Please write any time. I always appreciate hearing from all who are interested. Here are my 3 main contributors: Thought you might wish to go fishing around so to speak....

Mrs. Billie Fritz (Mrs. Harold)
1115 West 12th. St.
Sulphur, Oklahoma 73086

Mrs. Shirley Hunt
15196 W. Lynn Dr.
Elsinore, Calif. 92330

Mrs. Naomi Roquemore
Box 111
Roff, Oklahoma 74865

((Caution - Naomi does lots of speculation as well as some good research.))

Billie and Shirley above are the better ones when it comes to research and documenting their findings. And reports to me.

Happy family hunting,

Jack Popejoy

C. L. Jack Popejoy

PS: I was interested in your visit to Kansas... My mother (Florine Beatrice Trueblood Popejoy) died in 1913 when I was 5 yrs. old. I was sent to Kansas and stayed about 3 yrs. with her relatives in - SALINA _ PLAINVILLE and possibly some other place near by. The only living relative of hers there now is Mrs. Grace Sawyer - 310 So. Washington Street - Plainville, Kansas - 67663 - - And possibly a lady whose first name is Zilpha and lives across the alley from Mrs. Sawyer. I visited them about 1979. They are descendants of the Truebloods and Lamberts families. A sister fo Mrs. Grace Sawyer "Mrs. Blanche Appelgate" died in the Rooks Retirement home in Plainville, Ks. May, 1981. When I was 9 yrs. of age I was returned to Colorado - The San Luis Valley in Southern part of the state. Altitude 7,650 ft. And extreme cold winters.

12 April 1982

Mr. C. L. Jack Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, AK 99801

Dear Jack:

Received you nice letter and the Xerox copies from the forth coming Popejoy book, and am delighted with the opportunity we will have to obtain another and updated book.

I did not send you the will of Edward Popejoy which was written 4 July 1864, because it has little or no information to add to the genealogy of the Popejoy family. He bequeaths to his wife, Patsey Popejoy all the ? estate and personal property except the buggy and horse (house) to go unto the hands of his daughter Malvina Conner which is her own to make her equal with the rest of the children. . .his wife is to have all notes and moneys belonging to him. After the doctor bills and funeral expenses are paid, said wife and children may agree to sell the property in Jeffersonville and so divide the money equally. Witnesses: J. S. King and John Popejoy. The will was probated 14 Sept 1864.

I have never seen, except in this will, my ancestor Alvina Popejoy Conner, listed as Malvina, but it appears fairly clear that her name is listed in the will as such. There was a little more in the will, but legal and not pertinent.

The following is an additional marriage which I could not locate in the Popejoy book #1 - you may have this as of this time:

Nathaniel Popejoy married Priscilla Matthews

13 November 1803 - Pittsylvania County, Virginia

From: Some Virginia marriages by Cecil D. McDonald, Jr.
1800 - 1825
Volume 2

Sorry to say, I neglected to get the page number. Mr. McDonald's works, though quite extensive, are not too thorough. I know several Virginia marriages which are not included in his works, so do not know how he operated or decided what to include.

I am a little curious about the mention of the wife of Tarrence Popejoy[4] having married Elizabeth Ann Champe, daughter of John Champe, Rev. War veteran. I wish I knew the source for this information. I have a list of the children of John Champe, Rev. War, and a child by the name of Elizabeth Ann is not mentioned. I might mention that I have also, found him buried in Kentucky and Hampshire Co., VA, so somebody is wrong! Since Elizabeth Ann Champe Popejoy is supposed to be the mother [illegible] of my Edward, I am quite interested about the statement that she is the daughter of John Champe.

John Champe apparently married Phebe Barnard and had the following children:
Eleanor m. Jacob Hartman
Amelia m. William Keys
William m. M. Mathing (?)
Mary m. Samuel Keys
Susannah m. David Wilfong
Nathanial m. Almenia Thomas
John L. M. Mary ~~Bretlinger~~ Brentlinger

No mention of a Popejoy.

Mrs. E. L. [illegible]
[illegible] Street
[illegible], Ill. [illegible]

Dear [illegible]:

Received your letter and [illegible] from the [illegible] Poindexter book, [illegible]

[illegible] genealogy of the [illegible] family. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nathaniel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Virginia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mrs. Davenport, in Popejoy Family, Book #1, page 153, stated the information concerning the Wife of Terrence as being Elizabeth Champe. I am sure she had basis for her statement, but I am unable to find a source for her statement, even though I have done some fairly hard "looking".

Re: Mr. Sloane of Iowa - he is doing quite a bit of advertising in the Genealogical Helper of late. Will do research, etc. I am, even though he advertised in 1979 as being interested in the Popejoy/Champe families of Ohio, a bit scared to try to contact him. And after your try, it feems not a good idea. I don't mind paying 10.00 an hour for a researcher, but not interested in paying 50.00 per hour for a lawyer/genealogistsand feel I might get involved in just such.

Thanks much for your nice letter. I am excited about the pages, but want the "entire" book as soon as it is available. Please put me at the top of the mailing list!

Salina, Kansas is quite a pretty city and reminds me much of our city, Bartlesville. The homes are quite old and reflect the movement from the northern and eastern United States as does Bartlesville. Our home was built in 1927 and has a very steep roof and basement as was the custom north and east where snows and weather required such building. We bought in 1974 after our transfeerfrom Tulsa (with Phillips Petr. Co.). We are, and have been, in the process of "redoing" for the entire period, since our purchase. It seemed quite a good idea to buy this old home with a basement and lovely upstairs at the time. My arthritis has not agreed with my added exercise running from basement to top floor. I had fallen on the ice in February and added to the problem by falling down the stairs from the top floor a week later. Think it is about time to move my genealogy "junk" to one of the downstairs bedrooms.

Must close for now and will continue to collect Popejoy information for anyone who is interested. It is a name that jumps out each time I find one in a book. It may not be mine, but belongs to one of our ancestors, so will collect them all.

Looking forward to the book -

Sincerely

Mary Ruth Nunneley (Mrs. Richard D.)
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

C. L. POPEJOY
620 SEATTER STREET
JUNEAU, AK
99801

George Washington
1732-1982
USA 20c

Domestic Mail
C
US Postage

AP

Mrs. R. D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

BA

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 November 1982

Mrs. Shirley Hunt
15196 W. Lynn Drive
Elsinore, CA 92330

Dear Shirley:

Thank you for your letter of inquiry about my Popejoy family. I am sending what small amount I have concerning this family, but am continuing my research at the present.

The chart sent to you by Mr. Ted Sloane was, indeed, from the Ohio Genealogical Society, Report, the Summer, 1982 issue. I knew Mr. Sloane was researching the Popejoy and related families, but had not corresponded with him. He contacted me and sent two charts. I responded, but have had nothing futther from him, but guess my papers were received since they were not returned to me.

My Edward Popejoy who married Patsey McGarey on 13 January 1814 in Butler County, Ohio is supposedly a son of Terrence Popejoy and Elizabeth Champe. I am unable to find proof, and know of no one who has proven such, do you?

Yes, my James Conner married Elsie (Alsey) Rose, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Rose of Monongalia, VA on 31 Aug 1813. I do not know the names of the parents of James Conner (I have seen the West Virginia Estate Settlements by Johnston, but have no idea who his parents are). I am a member of DAR on the Revolutionary soldier, Charles Rose of New Jersey (to Monongalia, Virginia). His children (a correction from the Johnston book) are as follows:

John Rose	married Eda (Edy) Boyce
Thomas Rose	
Hopkins Rose	married Susannah Conner
Mary Rose	
Rachel Rose	
Rebeckah Rose	
Hannah Rose	
Freelove Rose	
Alsey (Elsie) Rose	Married James Conner
Charles Rose	

I, too, would like to know why and how John Conner and Alvina Popejoy got to Brown County, Ohio for their marriage. As early as 1820 there were McGarey's in Brown Co. Alvina's mother was Martha "Patsey" McGarey, so she may have been with family, but what was John Conner doing in Brown Co.?

I am sending a copy of the letter I sent to Mr. Sloane. I question the marriage of Mathias Benson and Fanny Popejoy and therefore question Elizabeth Fent as being a Popejoy. If Mathias Benson and Fanny Popejoy in 1830, then the Mary Popejoy listed on the 1850 census is certainly a second wife. She is only 25 and would have been only five years old in 1830. I believe this cannot be Fanny (Mary Francis) Popejoy on the 1850 census.

I have no information concerning the name Benson or Wiley. Have recently ordered the 1840/50/60/70 census of Fayette Co. and the 1850/60 of Greene Co., Ohio. The film is so expensive now, wish the government would be more prompt with orders. I will watch for these names.

I do not know the name Jo Ann Santee. Is she a Popejoy researcher?

Hope to hear from you again soon.

Sincerely Mary

Oct. 17, 1982

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartsville, Ok. 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

I was given a copy of your chart by Ted Sloane. At the top of the page it states: The Ohio Connection. It looks as through it was from the Ohio Gen. Soc. pub. The Report???. It also looks as through Mr. Sloane may have sent me a copy of your letter from him dated Oct. 7 since My name and Mr. Conners is listed.

I presume by now that you have had additional information concerning EDWARD POPEJOY & wife, MARTHA. But I noticed that I had some additional infor. other than what is listed. Such as Edward's death date from cemetery records (+ Martha's, & John & Alvina Conner's).

Edward Popejoy was a cousin of my 2nd great grandfather, William Popejoy who married Nancy Wiley. My William's brother, Nathaniel, served in the same company as his cousin, Edward.

I would like to share information with you. Your James Conner m. Monongalia Co. West Va. - was he the son of John & Mary ?? & his wife, Alsy Rose a dau. of Charles & Rebecca??

West Virginia Estate Settlements by Johnston

p. 71 CONNOR, Jas., Will, 9-1802. Dev.: Wife: Mrs. Rich Foreman, Eliz., Grace, dau.: John, Dan., Jas., Robt., sons; others.

James, Vendue, 9-28-1802

James, Inv., 11-1832

John, Will, 12-2-1796. Dev.: Mary, wife; Robt., John, Jas., Wm., sons: Eliz., Grace, Sarah, daus.

P.82 ROSE, CHAS., Will, 9-1816. Dev.: Rebecca, wife; Charles, John, Thom., Hopkins, sons; Mary, Rose, Rachel, Rebecca, Aley Connor, Hannah Freelove, daus.

Chas., Inv., App., 9-21-1816

QUESTION: where How did John Conner meet Alvina Popejoy? I know that Edward left Butler Co. soon after he married & was back in Fayette Co. Oh by 1820 - SO how did John and Alvina get to BROWN Co. Oh 1838? Did she travel there with relatives? (It may be that Alvina's sister, Fanny (Mary Frances), who md Mathias Benson travelled to Greene Co. Oh. with the Bensons???)

By a strange coincidence, my mother was named after Iola, Kansas where your mother married. Iola Frailey b. 1910 in Wash.

QUESTION: Do you have any data concerning the name Benson? I am trying to find a connection between the Bensons and Wileys of Highland Co. Va. I had a genealogist in Fayette Co. Oh who wasn't worth her salt. Paid for info. I didn't receive.

Would like to hear from you.

Sincerely yours,

Shirley Hunt

Shirley Hunt
15196 W. Lynn Dr.
Elsinore, Calif. 92330

P. S. To you correspond with Mrs. Jo Ann Sentee? I have trying to contact her.

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 January, 1983

Mrs. Shirley Hunt
15196 W. Lynn Dr.
Elsinore, CA 92330

Dear Shirley:

Sorry for the delay in answering your letter of 8 December. Mom is critically ill with cancer and I have little time to "genealogy" at the present time. I work at the Bartlesville Public Library and spend my weekends with Mom and Dad. They live 85 miles from me, so I do a bit of driving each weekend. My younger sister has moved from Louisiana to stay with them and another sister lives in Drumright, Oklahoma, so they have the big part of the work. Mom and Dad live at Drumright, so it is easier for the sister who lives there, but the sister from Louisana is really doing a big thing to leave her family (her children are all grown) and stay with them. Our other sister, Nancy, died of cancer in June, 1982. We sure weren't ready for Mom to have it only two months after Nancy died.

Now to your letter - I have found that Jack Popejoy (yes, I have been in contact) does not seem to rely too heavily on proofs. He, in all of our letters, has never mentioned any proof for anything. His first book was interesting and gave one many ideas for searching, but few proofs. I have just received his second book and it looks better, but he still did not, except for census records, offer many proofs. I would have liked to see a proof for each generation, which I am sure many have sent him. I really am happy to have the book and enjoying it.

I do not have any of the Giles Co., VA records. That was a real surprise! Mom has always said there was a Giles County connection, but we thought it was maybe Giles Co., Tenn. Her grandmother's first husband was from Tenn., and we supposed that was the area.

Ted Sloane - not only doesn't have up to date information, he doesn't acknowledge letters. I gather he descends from one of the Devaults, but he did not even give me that information. I baited him for years with queries and wouldn't write directly. He finally wrote to me and sent me nothing. I copied quite a bit and sent it. Never heard a thing. Guess it got lost in the mail (ha).

I have just purchased the 1840-50-60-70 census of Fayette County, Ohio. Working on the Popejoys, etal. Do you have all of the information from those census years? I have finished the 1840 and 1850. Will copy it if you do not have it. Some I cannot fit into the "known" families. I correct me, I have done 1850 and 1860. Working on 1840. It is going slow reading, since I have only my lunch hour to read. I stay so close to the phone with Mom so bad.

The following is what I have found:

1850 - Fayette Co., Ohio

46-46	John Popejoy	48	Ohio
	Nancy	43	VA
	James F.	9	Ohio
	Amos McCandless	4	Ohio
	Nathaniel McCandless	35	Ohio

1860 - Fayette Co.

2148-2163	Jno Popejoy	58	Ohio
	Nancy	52	VA
	J. F.	19	Ohio

1860 - Fayette Co.

2288-2302	George Devault	22	Ohio
	Eliza	21	Ohio
888-889	Washington Devault	46	Ohio
	Rachel	41	Ohio
	Lucy	18	Ohio
1	William	19	Ohio
2342-2356	Elijah Champ	35	VA
	Elizth	32	VA
	W. R.	12 (m)	VA
	P. A.	11 (f)	VA
	G. W.	9 (m)	VA
	Rhuanna	7(f)	VA
	J. O.	4(m)	VA
	John	551	VA

1850 Fayette Co.

237-237	John Popejoy	69	VA
	Elizabeth	59	KY
	Nancy A.	27	Ohio
	Catharine	24	Ohio
	Lewis	19	Ohio
	Sarah	17	Ohio

1860 Fayette Co.

992-997	John Popejoy	78	VA
	Elizabeth	68	KY
	Martha	42	Ohio
	Lewis	28	Ohio
	Sarah	24	Ohio

1850 Fayette Co.

1063-1063	William M. Rodgers	33	VA
	Elizabeth A.	30	Ohio
	Austin C.	9	Ohio
	Jane A.	5	Ohio
	Martha	3	Ohio
	Beeman (?)	2	Ohio

1850 Fayette Co.

236-236	Jackson Popejoy	24	Ohio
	Martha J.	21	KY

1860 Fayette Co.

993-998	Jackson Poppjoy	34	Ohio
	Martha J.	32	KY
	Leuella	8	Ohio
	Mary C.	6	Ohio

1850 Fayette Co.

269-269	Gideon Gamble	33	Ohio
	Effa	18	Ohio

1860 Fayette Co.

907-908	Gideon Gamble	43	Ohio
	Effie	28	Ohio
	Samuel C.	9	Ohio
	Virginia A.	5	Ohio

1850 - Fayette Co.				
3-3	Jonathan Devault	24	Ohio	
	Nancy Devault	75	VA	
1860 - Fayette Co.				
	Nancy Devault	75	VA	(note ages for both census years)
	Jonathan	36	Ohio	
	Sabra Steelman	51	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co.				
31-31	Edward Popejoy	65	KY	
	Martha	55	KY	
1860 - Fayette Co.				
2140 - 2155	Edward Popejoy	77	VA	
	Martha	67	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co.				
35-35	William Popejoy	34	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	38	Ohio	
	Sarah	8	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	6	Ohio	
	Nancy	3	Ohio	
1860 - Fayette Co.				
2244-2259	William Popejoy	48	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	48	Ohio	
	Sarah	18	Ohio	
	Elizabeth	16	Ohio	
	Nancy	13	Ohio	
	Emma	10	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co.				
88-88	Matthais Benson	39	Ohio	
	Mary	25	Ohio	
	Edward	12	Ohio	
	George	10	Ohio	
	William C.	5	Ohio	
	James	4	Ohio	
	Ellen	1	Ohio	
	Elizabeth Fent	19	Ohio	
	James Fent	1	Ohio	
1860 - Fayette Co.				
2317-2331	Mathias Benson	50	VA	
	Polly	38	Ohio	
	Wm	12	Ohio	
1850 - Fayette Co.				
15-15	John Conner	32	VA	
	Alvina	25	Ohio	
	James	8	Ohio	
	Edward	8	Ohio	
	Martha	5	Ohio	
	Alsie	1	Ohio	
	William Powell	22	Ohio	
1860 - Fayette Co.				
	Jno Conner	43	Ohio	
	Alvana	36	Ohio	
	Edward	19	Ohio	
	Jane	13	Ohio	
	Elsie	11	Ohio	
	James	19	Ohio	

1850 - Fayette Co.			
10-10	John I. Popejoy	26	Ohio
	Frances	22	N. H.

1850 - Fayette Co.			
	John J. Hensley	21	Ohio
	Martha	22	Ohio
	Leroy	3	Ohio
	William	1	Ohio
	Jacob Gray	17	Ohio
	Michael Gray	23	Ohio

I probably missed some of the families. Not sure that I know all of the married names. Who are the John and Nancy Popejoy (have the sons James F and McCandless' living in the household)? Also, is the William and Elizabeth Popejoy, 1850 (35-35) and 1860 (2244-2259) a son of Edward and Martha McGarey Popejoy?

Must close for now. I will send the rest of the census when I have finished. Sure it will be a whild. The 1840 is hard to read and it is really taking time.

Sincerely,

1850 Indiana Mortality Schedule

Cyrus Popejoy - 3 months b. Ohio
died Aug. - Fever - 3 weeks
Wells Co Indiana - Liberty Twp.

Mr. & Mrs. C. L. "Jack" Popejoy
620 Seatter Street
Juneau, Alaska 99801

October 4, 1982

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Nunneley:

We are always glad to hear from you. Your letter dated 28 Sept, 1982 arrived here today, 7 days after being mailed. That is rather a long time considering that most letters arrive much sooner than that. All mai comes in viz Air these days.

One part of this genealogy business is rather sad. Quite often I receive messages like yours of today. Another family death and more sickness. In fact all this is the reason I brought my writings to a close and selected a printer. This time a printer who PRINTS - BINDS - Advertises and SELLS the books. Both of us are finding that we have ailments and might not be able to carry on with the sales to a satisfactory completion of the project. We have done some traveling and now find that it does not have the charm for either of us that it did only a few years ago soon after retirement. We will still get around somewhat though.

Ruth (Mrs. Popejoy) has diabetes and has to have naps daily and eat often in order to carry on and accomplish her housework. Over a year ago I had some physical exams and the Dr. announced that I had a cancer - but - not to worry about it because I would probably die from a dozen other ailments before this one would get me. Encouraging - Isn't it ?

We extend out sympathy and will offer our prayers for your sister, Nancy Anne Metzinger Phillips. Thanks for letting us know about her death and the condition of your mother. Please keep us informed on other happenings. As stated previously, I will keep making recordings of family hapenings so that some other person can carry on at a later date - if - One shows up someplace. And then pass on my recordings to him or her.

In my new book "POPEJOY, PAST and PRESENT" 1680 - 1980 - 300 years; your parents will be found on pages 249-250. Your sister Nancy Anne on pages 250 - 252..... A list of all purchasers and correspondents of book # 1 which you now have, has been furnished to the producers of book # 2. So you will be hearing from them (her) in due time. I hope it will be available before this coming Christmas. The company Is:

Ann Gregath - - The Gregath Company - P. O. Box 1045 - Cullman, Alabama 35055

Ann Gregath has called me twice recently and she seems to be real enthused about my manuscript and will be selling some of my book # 1 for me also. She holds seminars often to encourage the hobby and to sell books. Has sold 2 of my first Popejoy books during her most recent seminar in Alabama. None to Popejoy related people but who were interested in other allied lineages therein.

Thanks greatly for sending the xerox pages of 1744 Fairfax County, Va. Election Polls which show our Nathaniel Popejoy as being a voter. Right below Nathaniel Popejoy's name I also found the name of W. H. Terrett and near the bottom of the page - Col. 2 I found the name of Charles Broadwater. Both are mentioned in book # 2. You will find them on pages 11 and 13 (when you get the book). Well, due to increased prices and the fact that book # 2 will have more than 100 more pages than the first Popejoy book, it looks like the price will be $35.00 Ann Gregath is not going after pre-publication orders. I have paid her production price complete so no need for her to do that. She complimented me highly for submitting such a good manuscript - ready for photographing for offset printing. Said she receives many manuscripts on various stages of disorder and impossible to print from them and they have to be rewritten prior to the production process. Well, I learned plenty from my experiences in getting book # 1 printed, etc.- Only 300 books will be produced this time. First book was printed in 500 copies by a retired minister who had many imperfect pages, causing me a loss of 34% imperfect books. Have been repairing some by cutting pages out of one and glueing them into other books to make a book complete, but, what to do with them now? Plenty of good books left on hand however. (over)

I noticed that your sister Nancy Anne was born on May 6, 1908. I was born on March 1, 1908, a couple months ahead of her.

This is enough rambling for this time so will close this epistle.

Hope each of you are well and still enjoying life as it passes by each day.

Sincerely,

Jack Popejoy

Jack Popejoy

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

My line is as follows:

1. William Popejoy, Immigrant (ca 1660/65-)

married on to

2. William Popejoy, (ca 1689-ca1769)

married on to

3. Nathaniel Popejoy (1711-1784/86)

married on 1737 to Elizabeth Dulin (1714-bef 1756)
married on ca 1756 to Ann_________

4. Terrence Popejoy (1753/56-)

married on to Elizabeth Ann Champe ?
married on to #2 Nancy__________ ?

5. Edward Popejoy (1786-1864)

married on 13 Jan 1814 to Martha Patsey McGarey (1795-1875)

6. Alvina Popejoy (1821-1892)

married on 6 Jan 1838 to John Conner (1816-1867)

7. Ella Ann Conner (1849-1926)

married on 6 Oct 1867 to William Harrison Mitchem (ca 1842-1898)

8. Orrin Ometa Mitchem (1868-1924)

married on 21 April 1888 to Ella Adeline Hendricks (1866-1938)

9. Mabel Inez Mitchem (1908-1983)

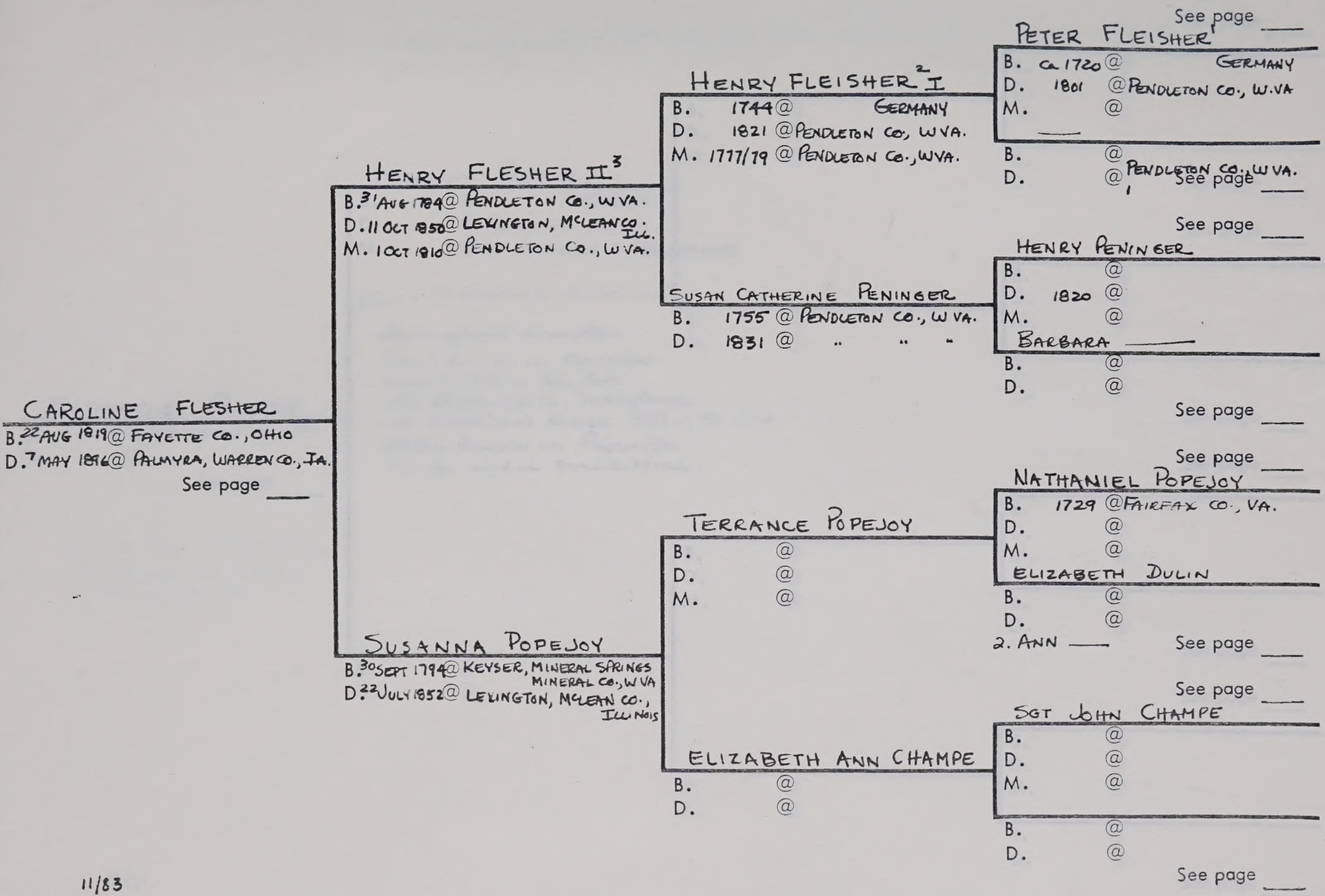
married on 25 May 1927 to Raymond Henry Metzinger (1900-)

10. Mary Ruth Metzinger (1931-)

married on 29 Aug 1952 to Richard Dean Nunneley (1931-)

Generations 1-4 / few proofs

Generations 5-10 / all proofs



CAROLINE FLESHER
B. 22 AUG 1819 @ FAYETTE CO., OHIO
D. 7 MAY 1896 @ PALMYRA, WARREN CO., IA.
See page ___

HENRY FLESHER II[3]
B. 31 AUG 1784 @ PENDLETON CO., W VA.
D. 11 OCT 1850 @ LEXINGTON, McLEAN CO. ILL.
M. 1 OCT 1810 @ PENDLETON CO., W VA.

SUSANNA POPEJOY
B. 30 SEPT 1794 @ KEYSER, MINERAL SPRINGS MINERAL CO., W VA
D. 22 JULY 1852 @ LEXINGTON, McLEAN CO., ILLINOIS

HENRY FLEISHER[2] I
B. 1744 @ GERMANY
D. 1821 @ PENDLETON CO., W VA.
M. 1777/79 @ PENDLETON CO., W VA.

SUSAN CATHERINE PENINGER
B. 1755 @ PENDLETON CO., W VA.
D. 1831 @ " " "

TERRANCE POPEJOY
B. @
D. @
M. @

ELIZABETH ANN CHAMPE
B. @
D. @

See page ___
PETER FLEISHER[1]
B. Ca 1720 @ GERMANY
D. 1801 @ PENDLETON CO., W.VA
M. @
___
B. @
D. @ PENDLETON CO., W VA.
See page ___ [1]

See page ___
HENRY PENINGER
B. @
D. 1820 @
M. @
BARBARA ___
B. @
D. @
See page ___

See page ___
NATHANIEL POPEJOY
B. 1729 @ FAIRFAX CO., VA.
D. @
M. @
ELIZABETH DULIN
B. @
D. @
2. ANN ___
See page ___

See page ___
SGT JOHN CHAMPE
B. @
D. @
M. @
___
B. @
D. @
See page ___

11/83

PAGE NO. ___

NATHANIEL POPEJOY
B. 1729 @ FAIRFAX CO., VA.
D. @
See page ____

WILLIAM POPEJOY
B. 16 @ ENGLAND
D. @ PRINCE Wm. CO, VA.
M. @ OLD BALTIMORE CO., MARYLAND

From V.13 GLEANINGS, McLEAN CO, Ill.

Immigrant ancestor.
First known in America
about 1706 on tax list,
Old Baltimore Co., Maryland,
at GARRISON'S RIDGE. Still in Md. 1714
Later known in Prince Wm.
Co., Va. and is buried there.

B. @
D. @

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

See page ____

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

See page ____

See page ____

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

See page ____

See page ____

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

See page ____

See page ____

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

See page ____

11/83

PAGE NO. ____

1st Champe ancestor in America was John, who d. 1623, JAMESTOWN, VA.

SGT JOHN CHAMPE
B. @
D. @
See page ____

SPY FOR GEO. WASHINGTON. SENT AMONG THE BRITISH IN PETERSBURG, VA.

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @

See page ____
B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @
See page ____

See page ____
B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @
See page ____

See page ____
B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @
See page ____

See page ____
B. @
D. @
M. @

B. @
D. @
See page ____

PAGE NO. ____

November 19, 1983

Dear Mary Nunneley,

I am also an out-of-state member of the Fayette Co., Ohio genealogical society and noted your query in the August "Connection". However, it was of more interest after I heard from Elizabeth Gilmore of nearby Ross Co. concerning the Popejoys/Fleshers. She sent me quite alot of new information, particularly valuable this connection to the Champe family which was entirely new to me. Perhaps you have also heard from her?

Meantime, I have not had time to get to Detroit to the library to do any research, but with the Holidays coming, I thought it best to give you what little information I have, and we can get back together after January if this info fits with yours.

Enclosed my lineage charts for this family, the easiest way I know to give you the picture. You may keep these if they are of interest to you.

From Elizabeth Gilmore: "Henry Flesher md. Susanna Popejoy in 1810. His wife was the daughter of Terrance and Elizabeth Ann (Champe) Popejoy. She was born near Keyser, Mineral Springs, Mineral Co., W. Va. Her parents had emigrated from Fairfax Co., Va. ca 1778. Terrance was the son of Nathaniel. The immigrant ancestor Wm. Popejoy was in Maryland in 1714. Elizabeth Ann Champe was the daughter of Sgt. John Champe, famous spy for George Washington, among the British in Petersburg, Va. The first Champe ancestor was John who d. 1623, Jamestown, Va."

She didn't furnish her sources for this material so I have no proof, but she has provided me a couple of missing links. I had gathered some Popejoy data while in W.Va., and Richmond, last year, but was unable to pull the family together. If you have not heard from Elizabeth Gilmore her address is 21 Sulphur Lick Road, Frankfort, Ohio 45628 . I do not know if she has additional information on the Champe family in her file.

From ancestor charts, Bloomington-Normal Genealogical Society, v. 13 GLEANINGS, Mc Lean Co., Ill., p. 77 I have the following:

John Popejoy, b. 1758, Va., d. Washington Court House, Ohio, md. May Ann Champe, b. Aldie, Va., d. Washington C.H., Ohio.

Nathaniel Popejoy b. 1729 Fairfax Co., Va. m. (1) Elizabeth Dulin
(2) Ann?

Wm. Popejoy -see lineage chart information.

Wm. Popejoy b. 12 Jan. 1793, Hampshire co., Va. (W. Va,) md. 1817, d. 29 Aug. 1862, buried Indian Field Cem., Lexington, Ill. His wife, Nancy Jane Wiley b. 12 Mar. 1801, d. 1888, buried Indian Field Cem.

John Popejoy b. 9 Nov 1825, Jeffersonville, Ohio (Fayette Co.,) m. Jan. 17, 1846, Lexington, d. 1 Dec. 1921. Buried Lexington cemetery, (McLean Co., Ill.)

Peter Luther Popejoy, b. 26 July 1851, Lexington, Ill. d. 15 May 1919, Lexington, Ill., buried Lexington cemetery. - see next pg.

Leander Dove Popejoy, b. Aug. 25, 1871, Lexington, Ill., m. Dec. 14 1892, d. 26 Aug. 1932, Norfolk, Va. Buried Lawn Cem., Norfolk, Va.

Cecil Austin Popejoy, b. Nov. 3, 1895, Lexington, Ill., m. June 15 1922, Elsie Lora Doan.

1850 Census, New Madris County, MO (read by GK)

624	Dawson,	Malinda	55	Tenn	
	Hector,	E.B.	32	Tenn	M. L. Clergyman
		W. L. (f)	29	Ky	
		Samantha	5	Mo	
		Emmet	2	Mo	
625	Hector,	Henry	22?	Tenn	Overseer
		Elizabeth	27	Tenn	
		Sarah	2	Tenn	

- -

1820 Census of Hardin County, Tenn
(Marie Garland to Geneva King 13 Apr 1966)

BUNCH, Joseph   1 male over 45   1 female over 45

- - - - - - - - - - - -

Bedford Co., Tenn., Deeds
Checked at the County Court House there by Marie Garland
Sent to Genega King about 1958

1817 William Bunch to Solomon Allred   Deed Book F., page 512

1818 N. Bunch to David Beaty   Deed Book J. p. 403

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

TENNESSEE

Montgomery County

1820 Census of Montgomery Co., Tenn
(Marée Garland to Geneva King 1966)

BUNCH, Mary	2 males under 10	1 female 26-45
BUNCH, Thos.	2 males 18-26 1 male over 45	4 ~~males~~ females under 10 2 females 10-16 1 female 26-45

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

TENNESSEE

- - - - - - - - - -

Hardin County

1820 Census of Hardin County, Tenn
(Marie Garland to Geneva King 13 Apr 1966)

BUNCH, Joseph - - - 1 male over 45 - - - 1 female over 45

- - - - - - - - - - - -

TENNESSEE
- - - - - - - - - -
Knox County

1830 Census, Knox Co., Tenn.
Read by G. King

No BUNCH there in 1830.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1850 Census, Knox Co., Tenn
Read by G. King

#373-382	SIMMONS,	Jesse	35	Tenn	Farmer
		Orlena	22	Tenn	
	BUNCH,	Eliza	6	Tenn	

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1830 Census, Anderson Co., Tenn
Copied by G. King

BUNCH, James	1 M 0-5 2 M 5-10 1 M 15-20 1 M30-40	2 F 0-5 1 F20-30

- -

TENNESSEE
- - - - - - - -
Monroe County

1830 Census, Monroe Co., Tenn.
Copied by G. King, 1967

page 88	BUNCH, Anderson	2 M 0-5	1 F 0-5
		1 M 5-10	1 F 5-10
		1 M 10-15	1 F 10-15
		2 M 15-20	1 F 30-40
		1 M 40-50	
	BUNCH, Thomas	1 M 5-10	1 F 15-20
		1 M 15-20	1 F 50-60
		1 M 50-60	

- -

1880
~~1889~~ Census of Dunklin County, Mo.

Village of Hornersville

p.31, 271-279	**Hecktar, Alfred**	42~~k~~	Farmer	Ark	Ark	Ark
	Mary	26	wife	Ark	Ark	Ark
	Joseph	15	son	Ark	Ark	Ark
	Annie	14	dau	Mo.	Ark	Ark
	Julia	2	dau	Ark	Ark	Ark
	Samuel	1	son	Ark	Ark	Ark
	Meryland, Mary	6	Step/dau	Ark.		
p.32, 275-283	**Tinin,** Zenith	64	Farming	Mo	Ky	N.C.
	Missouri	46	wife	Mo	N.C.,Mo	
	Edward	8	son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Bunch, Ann	15	dau	Mo	Tenn	Mo
	" Jane	12	dau	Mo	Tenn	Mo
p.32, 276=284	**Bunch,** Jas. H.	19	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Mo
	Margaret A.	20	wife	Ky	Ky	Ky
	Nancy E. (b. April)	2/12	dau	Mo	Mo	Ky

1850 Census (from Gwendolyn Smith)

Bunch,	Walter	48	Ky	Farmer	$1,000.--
	Elizabeth	40	Tenn		
	James	21	Tenn		(Hunter)
	Andrew	19	Tenn	(Thomas)	(Hunter)
	William	13	Tenn		
	Elizabeth	11	Mo		
	George	7	Ark		
	Almeda	6	Ark		
	Lucinda	3	Ark		
	Samuel	6/12	Ark		
Davis,	James	23	Tenn		
Couch,	John	45	Unknown	(Hunter)	
"	Jonathan	10	Mo		
Bunch,	Sally	8	Mo		
Couch,	George W.	5	Mo		
"	Lucinda	2	Mo		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1840 Mississippi Co., Ark. (from a friend)

Page 5	Bunch, Martin	1 M 0-5 1 M 5-10 1 M 20-30	1 F 0-5 1 F 20-30

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1860 Census, Mississippi Co, Ark. (read by G. King)

9 58/56	BUNCH,	Led i	28	Ky	Laborer	800/0
Canadian		Jane	23	Ky		
Twp.,		Eli	25	Ky	Laborer	-
Barfields Point						
18 120/118	BUNCH,	Bird	50	Ky	Farmer	0/400
Clear Lake		Mary	37	Ind		
Twp	Bennett,	Wm.	16	Tenn	Laborer	-
23 159/157	BUNCH,	Rodney	57	Ky	Farmer	$1600/300.
		?Evaline?	21	Tenn	Rodney lived in	
Film very		Elizabeth	23	Ky	Chickasauba Twp.	
faded.		Orlena	18	Ky		
		Frances (f)	5	Ark		
	Bunch,	Rodney	19	Ky	Laborer	-
47,335/332	Bunch	(very faded? - not sure this is Bunch!)				
? Lake,		Thomas	— Ky	1200/500		
Twp.		Huldy	22	Ark		
p.48,336/334	BUNCH,	Walter	61	Ky	Farmer	340/700
		Elizabeth	47	Tenn		
Film very		George	17	Ark		
faced.		Almeda	16	Ark		
		Lucinda	12	Ark		
		Samuel	11	Ark		
		John B.	7	Ark		
	Killian,	Andrew	52	Tenn		
48,338/326	Bunch ,	William	23?	Tenn	Farmer	0/500
		? E.	21	Tenn		
		Thomas	2	Ark		
		Elizabeth	-	Ark		

The following was sent to Geneva King by Dewitt Bunch in a letter date of January 30, 1965:

"....information that I have is mostly from documents in the Indian Affairs section of the National Archives in Washington, D.C. Most of the information below was taken from an application for Indian Land submitted by a Mrs. Bertie Holsclaw in 1907. The application was rejected.

- - - - - - - - -

Walter Bunch, born Ky.
Elizabeth Killian, born Tenn.

Children:

Samuel W.	Lucinda
James	John
Thomas	William
George	Almeda
Jane	

All listed as dead in 1907.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Samuel W. Bunch, born near Manila, Ark.; died in Sept. 1905
Wife was Melissa A. Hector.

Melissa was suppose to have been a Cherokee Indian known as Chickalee, dau of Samuel (Moonshine) and Elizabeth (Chickalee) of Kennett, Missouri.
Children:

1. Thomas G., born 28 Jan 1874; died "(/ /1900"
2. Jane, married Merriman; born "9/1/1876;" in 1907 lived Dell, Ark.
3. Hettie, "9/ /1877 - 10/ /1901."
4. James, "8/20/1879"
5. Bertie, "5/10/1833", mar. J.B. Holsclaw, a Cherokee.
6. Sallie, "4/12/1887"
7. Nervie, "1/1/1890"
8. Willie, "9/5/1893"
9. Pinkie, ? not sure about this one but I took her to be a sister to the others. She was listed as living in Athelstan, Ark. The others in Manila, Ark.

- - - - -

Manila is in Mississippi Co., Ark. Several Bunches still live in that area. The only postoffice in the county is Blytheville. Here is some addresses of Bunches listed in Blytheville, June, 1964.

Edward,	S. Hiway 61	Lillie	N Hiway 61
Hildred	N. Hiway 61	Russell	"
Irma	1501 Park	Spencer	"
J.D.	917 E. Hollywood	Starling	Number 9 Rd
Mrs. Katie	N. Hiway 61	Sybil	2408 Kenwood

The following are all listed at Yarbro. Mailing address still Blytheville: Clyde, Kay, Huey, Mattie, Milton, Mrs. Neta, Wallace.

I have other listings for the neighboring county which could be some more of the same group. I have not tried to contact any one in this group except for my form letter which in this case did not get results......"

Sincerely,

DeWITT BUNCH

1850 census, Lawrence Co., Ark. (from Mary Cox) 1961

20-20	BUNCH,	Rodney	67	Ky	Farmer
		Sarah	18	Ky	
		Eli	17	Ind	
		Elizabeth	12	Ky	
		Rodney	9	Ky	
		Orlena	7	Ky	
		Roderick	1	Ky	
63-63	BUNCH,	Bird	38	Ky	
		Polly	38	Ky	
24-24	BUNCH,	Walter	48	Ky	Farmer
		Elizabeth	?	Tenn	

(had several children born in Tenn, 1 in Mo & 4 in Ark)
(Did not copy details)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

See these people in 1820 Cumberland Co, Ky; 1830 Crawford Co, Ind; 1840 Daviess Co, Ky; 1850 and later in Mississippi Co, Ark.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1800 Census, Cumberland Co., kKy

Joseph BUNCH 1799

1810 Census, Cumberland Co., Ky.

BUNCH, Israel	4 M 0-10 2 M 10-16 1 M 26-45	2 F 0-10 1 F 26-45
BUNCH, Arch'd	1 M 26-45	4 F 0=10 2 F 10-16 2 F 26-45
BUNCH, Rowdon	3 M 0-10 1 M 26-45	1 F 0-10 2 F 16-26

1820 Census, Cumberland Co., 1Ky.

BUNCH, Archibald	2~~2~~ M 0-10 1 M 45*+	1 F 0-10 2 F 10-16 2 F 16-26 2 F 26-45 1 F 45≠+
BUNCH, Lydda	2 M 0-10	1 F 26-45
BUNCH, Israel	2 M 10-16 1 /M 16-18 1 M 18-26 1 M 45+	4 F 0-10 1 F 26-45
BUNCH, James	1 M 18-26	1 F 0-10 1 F 16-26
Bunch, Rowden	2 M 0-10 1 M 10-16 1 M 26-45	3 F 0-10 1 F 10-16 2 F 26-45

1830 Census, Cumberland Co., KY

Bunch, Israel	1 M 50-60	1 F 5-10 1 F 10-15 2 ~~1~~ F 15-20 1 F 40-50
Bunch, Joseph	2 M 0-5 1 M 20-30	1 F 20-30

- - - - - - - - - - -

Rodden Bunch, War of 1812. Private, Capt. David D. McNair's Company of Infantry, 7th Reg't Ky Militia, (Barbee's). On company muster roll. Engaged for 6 months. On company muster roll dated Newport, Sept. 11, 1812. Date of engagement and time of rendezvous - August 23, 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Joseph Bunch, was taxed for "1 - horses & cattle" on the first tax roll of Cumberland Co, May 1, 1799. No further record there of this Joseph.

A Priscilla Bunch, married Sandrich Moore, July 18, 1816. (Mar. Records 1799=1817 had benn copied before fire/, 1933).

1830 Census, Crawford Co., Ind.

from Mary Cox, 1961

p.36	BUNCH, Rodney, Sr.	1 M 0-5 1 M 10-15 1 M 20-30 1 M 40-50	2 F 5-10 1 F 10-15 2 F 15-20 1 F 40-50
	BUNCH, John	1 M 20-30	1 F 0-5 1 F 15-20
	BUNCH, Rodney, Jr.	1 M 0-5 1 M 20-30	1 F 0-5 1 F 15-20
	BUNCH, Lydia	1 M 10-15 1 M 15-20 1 M 20-30	1 F ~~5~~ 40-50

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

from HOOSIER GENEALOGIST, issue of Jan-Feb, 1970

Marriage Records, Crawford Co/, Ind. 1818-1835.

BUNCH, Jackson - Elizabeth Dooley March 14, 1833
Roden Bunch swears to her parents consent.

Bunch, John - Christena Dooley, (lic) Dec. 15, 1828
Wm. Creason swears they are of age.

Bunch, Roden - Sarah Duley, (lic) June 10, 1824
Jesse Denbo swears she is of age.

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

1850 Census, Crawford Co., Ind. (from BUNCH FAMILY RECORD, issue of Feb. 1, 1965, page 10.)

Bunch,	Jacob born born abt.	1808,	Ky	Farmer
	Phebe	1810	"	
	Lucinda	1833	"	
	Charles A.	1834	"	
	George H.	1838	"	
	Zachariah	1839	"	
	Maryan	1843	"	
	Fanny B.	1845	"	
	Sarah E.	1846	"	
	Mahala	1848	"	
Bunch,	Elias	1824=	"	Fazrmer
	Emily	1832	"	
	James Spring of -	1850	?	

1880 Census, Mississippi County, Ark.

Big Leake Twp.

p.5, 48-48	**BUNCH**, S.~~L~~.W.	26	~~XXX~~ Farmer	~~KXX~~ Ark	~~XXXX~~ Ky	Tenn	
	Malissa A	23	wife	Ark	Mo	Mo	
	F.G.	5	son	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	J.A. 3P	5	son	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	Elizabeth	2	dau	Ark	Ark	Ark	
p.5, 50=50	**Bunch**, G.W.	32	Farmer	Ark	Ky	Tenn	
	Manervy	23	wife	Ark	Mo	Ill	
	M.J.	6 ~~7~~	Dau	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	Almedia	4	dau	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	Porter, A.R.	10 ~~XXX~~	-	Ark	N.C.	Tenn	
	M.M.	4	-	Ark	N.C.=	Tenn	
	Bunch, F.C.	7/12	-	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	(male, born in October)						
p.6, 57-57	**Bunch**, John	23	Farmer	Ark	Ky	Tenn	
	A.B.	19	wife	Ark	Ky	Ark	
	Margret	2	dau	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	Elizabeth (b. Feb.)	4/12	dau	Ark	Ark	Ark	
	Andrews, James	24	servant	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
	Ashabranner, C.	21	nephew	Ark	Mo	Ark	} sic
	" B.	10	niece	Ark	Ill	Ill	}

Chickasauba Twp.

p.25, 262-269	**Bunch**, W.R.	39 ~~34~~	Farmer	Ky	Tenn	Ky
	Milley	34	wife	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	Mary R.	15	dau	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Mandy E.	14	dau	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Manervie	13	dau	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Levi P.	11	son	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Minnie Bell	9	dau	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Malindy	6	dau	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Roddney	2	son	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Frank (b. Nov)	7/12	son	Ark	Ky	Tenn
	Wilson, Chas.	53=	servant	Ky	Va	Ky

- -

1870 Census, Mississippi County, Arkansas

Big Lake Twp., po Osceola

P.1, 3-3	**Hector**, Wm.	27	Ark	Farmer	0/0
	Lucinda	23	Ark		
	James	3	Ark		
p.1, 4-4	**Hector**, James A.	33	Mo.	Hunter	0/0
	Julia Ann	65	Tenn		
	Amanda	10	Ark		
	Josiah	5	Ark		
	Adelia A.	4	Mo		
p.3, 29-27	**Bunch**, Samuel	20	Ark	Farmer	0/300
	Mary M.	18	Ark		
p.5, 42-42	**P asley**, Perry	21	Mo	Farmer	0/0
	Settie H.	18	Ark		
	Bunch, Allen	6	Ark		
	Lee, Robert	16	Tenn	Farm Lab.	-
	Thomas, Ruford	20	Ky	Farm Lab. -	-
	Williams, John	30	Mo	Farm Laborer	-
	Booker, Thomas	19	Ky	Farm Laborer	-

ic h?

Ch~~e~~kasba~~k~~ Twp. po Barfield Point

p.4, 24-24	**Collins**, Wm.	40	Tenn	Farmer	-
	" Lucinda	20	Ill		
	Bunch, Lizzie A.	8	Ark		
	Collins, James L.	4	Mo		
p.6, 44-44	**Bunch**, Elijah	37	Ind	Farmer	0/125
	Martha	27	Tenn		
	Newman?	8	Ark	(Male)	
	Ann	6	Ark		
	Jules	4	Ark		
	Elijah	1	Ark		
p.6, 45-45	**Bunch**, Rodney	25	Ind	Farmer	0/200
	Milley	22	Tenn		
	Mary J.	6	Ark		
	Amanda E.	4	Ark		
	Minerva	3	Ark		
	Levi	1	Ark		
	Frances	16	Ark	(female)	
	McCollough, Benj.	6	Ark		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(Formed 1815 from Ohio Co)

KENTUCKY
Daviess County

1840 Census

Page 5.	BUNCH, Rodney	1 M 0-5 1 M 5-10 1 M 10-15 1 M 50-60	1 F 0-5 1 F 15-20
"	BUNCH, James	1 M 5-10 1 M 15-20	2 F 20-30
"	BUNCH, Joseph	2 M 0-5 1 M 5-10 1 M 10-15 1 M 20-30 1 M 40-50	1 F 0-5 2 F 20-30 ~~2 F 20-30~~
"	BUNCH, Byrd	1 M 5-10 1 M 20-30	1 F 0-5 1 F 20-30

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

MARRIAGE RECORDS:

Bunch, Levina/Lorena - Abraham Holsey, 25 June 1836
~~L~~ Byrd - Jane Chism, 4 Feb, 1837
James - Sarah Bartlett, 14 June 1839
Maranda - Jeremiah Wooten, 26 April, 1841
James C. - Tabitha Arterberry, 9 Mch. 1849

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

KANSAS
TERRITORIAL SETTLERS
OF 1860

Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina

A Compilation with Historical Annotations
and Editorial Comment

By

CLARA HAMLETT ROBERTSON

Bartlesville Public Library
112568

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1976

Name	Kansas: County; Township; P.O. Arap. Co.: Census Div. Not Township	Age	Sex	Census V. Pg.
Brown, R.	Arrapahoe, South Park	31	M	11:29
Brown, Rufus	Bourbon, Fort Scott P.O. (Farmer)	20	M	2:199
Brown, Sarah	Jefferson, Kaw	29	F	5:82
Brown, Sarah A.	Atchison, Walnut	15	F	1:180
Brown, Tennessee	Bourbon, Turkey Creek P.O.	3	F	2:112
Brown, Thomas	Leavenworth, Kickapoo (Farmer)	27	M	10:405
Brown, W. D.	Doniphan, Iowa Point (Silversmith)	37	M	1:446
Brown, William	Shawnee, Soldier	7	M	9:84
Brownsdale, P.	Arrapahoe, South Park	26	M	11:258
Brows, William	Bourbon, Fort Scott P.O. (Carpenter)	38	M	2:201
Brueter, Lown[1]	Arrapahoe, Denver (Miner)	28	M	11:390
Bruner, W. C.	Arrapahoe, Valley of the Platte	36	M	11:840
Bryant, Andrew	Bourbon, Fort Scott P.O. (Farmer)	33	M	2:91
Bryant, Marion	Atchison, Mt. Pleasant	4	M	1:145
Bryce, J. S.	Arrapahoe, South Clear Creek (Miner)	16	M	11:683
Bryson, J.	Franklin, Peoria (Farmer)	35	M	8:279
Buckley, James	Leavenworth, Ward 3 (B.maker)	24	M	10:219
Buckner, G.[2]	Arrapahoe, Russell Gulch (Laborer)	40	M	11:552
Buckner, Sarah F.	Bourbon, Fort Scott P.O.(Housewife)	28	F	2:196
Buckner, William G.	Bourbon, Fort Scott P.O. (Farmer)	29	M	2:196
Buford, Elija	Atchison, Mt. Pleasant	34	F	1:145
Buges, James	Linn, Scott (Farmer)	18	M	7:26
Bullinger, Jane	Linn, Mound City	34	F	7:127
Bumanger, M.	Arrapahoe, Denver (Miner)	39	M	11:400
Bumel, Amy A.[3]	Leavenworth, Easton	42		10:296
Bunch, Catherine	Breckenridge, Forest Hill	55	F	4:178
Bunch, Charles	Breckenridge, Forest Hill (Farmer)	61	M	4:178
Bunch, David	Breckenridge, Forest Hill (Farmer)	25	M	4:178
Bunch, James	Linn, Paris (Farmer)	38	M	7:148
Bunch, James C.	Breckenridge, Forest Hill	33	M	4:178
Bunch, Mary	Breckenridge, Forest Hill	18	F	4:179
Bunch, Mary A.	Breckenridge, Forest Hill	34	F	4:178
Bunyan, Elizabeth	Allen, Elizabeth Town P.O.	26	F	2:240
Burk, Catharine	Atchison, Walnut	6	F	1:178
Burk, Marion	Atchison, Walnut (Farmer)	34	M	1:178
Burk, Mary F.	Atchison, Walnut	10	F	1:178
Burk, Perry S.	Atchison, Walnut	8	M	1:178
Burk, Sarah	Atchison, Walnut	30	F	1:178
Burke, Marion	Atchison, Walnut (Farmer)	28	M	1:186
Burke, Mary F.	Atchison, Walnut	9	F	1:186
Burke, Sally	Atchison, Walnut	27	F	1:186
Burket, Mary	Leavenworth, Delaware	20	F	10:420
Burnett, M.	Arrapahoe, Valley of the Platte	36	M	11:801
Burnett, O.	Arrapahoe, South Park	27	M	11:169
Burns, Louisa	Breckenridge, Emporia	42	F	4:195
Burris, J. P.	Arrapahoe, South Park (Miner)	30	M	11:73
Burroughs, T.	Arrapahoe, Valley of the Pltt.(Miner)	27	M	11:825
Burrows, Lucy A.	Leavenworth, Kickapoo	28	F	10:309
Burt, B. S.	Arrapahoe, South Park (Miner)	39	M	11:29
Burt, C.	Arrapahoe, South Park	36	M	11:122
Burt, Geo.	Arrapahoe, South Park	39	M	11:137
Burton, J. A.	Leavenworth, Ward 2 (Clerk Dist.Ct.)	35	M	10:191
Burton, M. P.	Franklin, Peoria	39	F	8:267
Bush, Wm. C.	Arrapahoe, South Park (Saloon)	38	M	11:22
Buskell, S. J.	Arrapahoe, South Clear Creek	28	M	11:737
Busney, W. P.	Franklin, Peoria (Merchant)	45	M	8:267
Butcher, E. N.	Arrapahoe, South Clear Creek	38	M	11:688

---

[1] Spelling not clear on either name.

[2] Not clearly a "u".

[3] Spelling not clear in original entry.

Arapahoe: spelled incorrectly with 2 r's in census and in this index also.

By CLARA ROBERTSON

	Name	Kansas: County; Township; P.O. Arap. Co.: Census Div. Not Township	Age	Sex	Census V. Pg.
	Bucket, Rebecca	Wyandotte, Wyandotte	18	F	10:40
	Bucket, Rebecca	" "	9	F	10:40
	Bucket, Sally	" "	12	F	10:40
	Bucket, Wm.	" "	16	M	10:40
	Bucket, Wm.	" " (Farmer)	40	M	10:40
	Buckley, Mary^{NC}	Jefferson, Jefferson, Winchester	27	F	5:42
	Buckley, Smith^{NC}	" " " (Farmer)	32	M	5:42
	Buckner, S. A.^{NC}	Otoe, Otoe, Chelsea	41	BF	4:353
	Buffington, Wm.	Atchison, Walnut, Sumner (Pastor)	33	M	1:177
	Buford, Wm.	Arrapahoe, Denver (Merchant)	35	M	11:340
	Bulkley, C.	Arrapahoe, Nevada Gulch (Miner)	20	M	11:526
	Bullin, Jno.	Arrapahoe, South Park	29	M	11:222
	Bullinger, P.	Linn, Mound City (Farmer)	38	M	7:127
born VA	Bunch, Benj.	Linn, Paris (Farmer)	45	M	7:155
	Bunch, David	" "	34	M	7:155
	Bundrum, Martha^{NC}	Breck., Emporia (Boarding House)	52	F	4:198
	Bundy, Henrietta^{NC}	Coffey, Avon, Burlington	23	F	4:6
	Bundy, Mary^{NC}	Lykins, Stanton (Farmer)	48	F	8:7
	Buneger, W.	Arrapahoe, Valley of the Platte	29	M	11:857
	Buntly, Minerva	Douglas, Palmyra, Baldwin	30	F	6:281
	Burgis, Sarah A.	Leavenworth, Stranger, Leav. City	77	F	10:478
	Burgis, William	" " " "	84	M	10:478
	Burgoyne, C.	Riley, Ogden-Manhattan P.O.	35	M	9:293
	Burgoyne, Sarah	Jefferson, Oskaloosa	4	F	5:113
	Burke, Mary	Wyandotte, Wyandotte	1	F	10:20
	Burket, John	Leavenworth, Delaware (Farmer)	42	M	10:420
	Burket, Melvina^{NC}	" "	40	F	10:420
	Burky, Nannie P.	Bourbon, Fort Scott P.O.	7	F	2:90
	Burky, Rebecca A.	" " " " (Housewife)	42	F	2:90
	Burky, Robert O.	" " " " (Preacher)	38	M	2:90
	Burnell, William	Leav., Stranger, Leav.City(Farmhand)	16	M	10:468
	Burnet, Priscilla^{NC}	Atchison, Mt. Pleasant	55	F	1:152
	Burnet, Richard	" " " (Farmer)	68	M	1:152
	Burnett, Anna	Jackson, Franklin, Holton	37	F	5:191
	Burnett, Benjamin	" " " (Farmer)	36	M	5:190
	Burnett, Clay	" " "	13	M	5:190
	Burnett, Eliza	" " "	10	F	5:191
	Burnett, Lucinda	" " "	11	F	5:191
	Burnett, Mary	" " "	6	F	5:191
	Burnett, Melinda	" " "	9	F	5:190
	Burnett, Obadiah	" " " (Farmer)	36	M	5:191
	Burnett, Preston	" " "	13	M	5:191
	Burnett, William	" " " (Laborer)	16	M	5:191
	Burnett, Winfield	" " "	8	M	5:191
	Burnham, C. C.	Arrapahoe, South Park	38	M	11:240
	Burns (Brims?), Ames	Wyandotte, Wyandotte (Seamstress)	57	M	10:28
	Burns, Caleb	Lykins, Osawatomie (Farmer)	52	M	8:66
	Burns, Clarita^{SC}	Bourbon, Turkey Creek P.O.	52	F	2:120
	Burns, Jno.	Arrap., California Gulch (Trader)	35	M	11:311
	Burns, Sydney	Lykins, Osawatomie	52	F	8:66
	Burnside, Asenath^{NC}	Breckenridge, Pike, Plymouth	68	F	4:214
	Burnt, James	Douglas, Lecompton (Clerk)	36	M	6:350
	Burr, B. L.	Arrapahoe, South Park	35	M	11:140
	Burres, B. L.	Leavenworth, 1st Ward (Grocer)	25	M	10:130
	Burres, Margaret	" "	22	F	10:130
	Burris, B.^{NC}	Jeff., Ozawkie (Weaver & spinner)	49	F	5:103
	Burris, Dan^{NC}	Shawnee, Topeka (Farmer)	60	M	9:14
	Burris, J.	Arrapahoe, South Park	46	M	11:209
	Burris, Lydia^{SC}	Jefferson, Ozawkie	70	F	5:103
	Burton, D.	Frank., Peoria, Peoria City (Farmer)	47	M	8:267
	Burton, Margaret E.	Allen, Geneva P.O.	29	F	2:251

Arapahoe: spelled incorrectly with 2 r's in census and in this index also.

Missouri Pioneers Vol IX (Hodges & Wood

Curators' Bonds 1834-1851

GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

BREEDLOVE, ELIZA, insane person - John Breedlove was appointed guardian of the person and curator of the estate of Eliza Breedlove, insane person. Sec., Spencer Breedlove & Charles Breedlove. 6 Sept 1851. (134)

BRYANT, ELIAS, decd. - John H., William F., and Thomas A. Bryant, minor heirs of Elias Bryant, decd, late of the county of Cedar, have this day chosen G. W. O. Bryant guardian for their estate. Sec., Thomas E. Robertson & Lindsey. 3 Sept 1849. (104)

BUNCH, JOHN, decd. - Robert I. McElhaney was appointed guardian for Minerva R. Bunch, minor heir of the decd. Sec., N. R. Smith. 8 Aug 1843. (81-82)

CAULFIELD, WILLIAM, decd. - Francis L. Harper was appointed guardian of the person and curator of the estate of Rebecca B. Caulfield, minor heir of the decd. Sec., Aaron L. Clinton & Barrett Lemons. 18 Dec 1862. (136)

CLOUD, BENJAMIN, decd, late of the County of Lee, of the State of Virginia - G. P. Shackelford was appointed guardian of the estate of William P. Shackelford, minor heir of Benjamin Cloud, decd. Sec., Joseph Weaver. 5 Sept 1849. (110)

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, decd. - James A. Chapman, heir of the decd, and over the age of 14 years, chose G. P. Shackelford, guardian of his person and estate. R. J. McElhaney & Joseph Weaver, securities. 20 Nov 1843. (83)
William H. Anderson was appointed guardian of the persons and estates of Margaret A. Chapman and William L. Chapman, minor heirs of William Chapman, decd. Sec., James Blakey, T. T. Campbell & J. P. C. Langston. -- Nov 1843. (85)

COLLIER, HENRY, decd. - Joseph G. Forbis was appointed guardian of the estate of James A., Martha Ann, and Mary Collier, minor heirs of the decd. Sec., J. C. Ashmore. 2 Sept 1850. (124)

COTTER, ELIZABETH, decd. - Jonathan P. Johnson was appointed guardian of the person and estate of Samuel Cotter and Rachel Cotter, minor heirs of the decd. Sec., Abner Cotter. 22 Apr 1850. On the same day, Abner Cotter was appointed guardian of the person and estate of James Cotter and John Cotter, minor heirs of Elizabeth Cotter, decd. Sec., Jonathan P. Johnson. (114-115)

COX, EZRA, decd. - Bazil M. Cox was chosen guardian for the estate of Mary Cox minor heir of the decd. Sec., J. H. McBride. 6 Sept 1849. On the same day, William P. Cox was chosen guardian for the estate of Susan Cox minor heir of Ezra Cox, decd. Sec., Henry Matlock. (107-108)

DARNAL(L), NICHOLAS & FAITH, decd. - Young A. Anderson was appointed guardian and curator of the estate of Elizabeth Ann, Susan Ann, Nicholas, Sarah, Lucy, William, Edward, and Nancy Darnall, minor heirs of Nicholas & Faith Darnal, decd. Sec., Edward Thompson. 6 Mar 1850. (113-114)

Death Records from Missouri
Newspapers - (by) Lois Stanley, 1983 (BPL)

BULLENSKI, Christine drowned in a quarry pond at Chippewa near Grand; she had been forbidden to bathe there. "A beautiful girl," only child, ae 14.	MORE 27 Jun 1862
BULLOCK, Capt. John W., formerly of St. Louis, near Dumfries VA. 5th VA Cav CSA.	MORE 26 Jan 1863
BULLOCK, Melvina Garland only c/Louis E. & Laura 14 Aug ae 20m 28d. Nashville pc	MORE 17 Aug 1861
Laura Strong consort of L.E. ae 24. Lived at Gamble & Naomi. Nashville pc	MORE 10 Feb 1864
BULLOCK, Mrs. Maria L., sister of the late Judge Todd & Samuel B. Todd of Columbia, in Lexington KY 1 Oct ae 73.	COWS 22 Nov 1861
BULLOCK, Samuel B. of St. Louis 20 Aug at North Branch, Somerset Co. NJ of chronic diarrhoea in his 49th year.	MORE 28 Aug 1863
BUNCH, Andrew, of the 10th MO CAV, in the prison hospital. MO Republican ST Louis	MORE 2 Feb 1864
BUNCH, James, captured in Dunklin Co. 13 Sep, of the 10th MO CAV CS, in prison hospital of inflammation of the lungs.	MORE 9 Feb 1864
BUNCH, Mrs. Jane E. in Richmond 13 Mar in her 55th year. (NW Conservator) Ray Co	RICON 26 Mar 1863
BURCH, Jonathan: Chariton Co. Letters of administration to Elizabeth Burch 30 Jun.	CECB 24 Jul 1862
BURCHARD, Mortimer M. eldest son/Mortimer and Jennie G. 16 Mar ae 3. Lived on Clark between 20-21. Int. Bellefontaine.	MORE 17 Mar 1863
BURCKHARTT, Capt. N.S. 2 Dec at the home of his uncle, Judge Burckhartt. Born in Randolph Co. 22 Dec 1838, graduate of McGee College; studied law, was practicing. Son/Dr. Christopher Frederick & Elizabeth.	MAG 10 Dec 1863
BURFORD, Legrand G. near Waverly 18 Jan, formerly of Woodford Co. KY. Baptist. Emigrated several years ago. Left wife, several children.	MORE 28 Feb 1863
BURGE, Thomas W. of Randolph Co. 7 Feb, tribute by Roanoke Lodge. "Aged mother."	GLWT 7 Mar 1861
BURGESS, James C. in Richmond 12 Sep ae 24y 2m 15d.	RICON 16 Sep 1865
BURGESS, James M. at Vicksburg.	LIT 31 Jul 1863
BURGESS, Mrs. Mary wife of Thomas of St. Louis Co. near Bethalto IL ae 77.	MORE 17 Jan 1864
BURGESS, Rebecca J. wife of William at Commerce, Scott Co. 9 Sept in her 25th year. Wife, mother.	MORE 20 Sep 1862
Willie S. only son/William and R.J. at Commerce, MO 20 Nov ae 5y 1m 17d.	" 18 Dec 1863
BURGESS, Thomas at Sisters Hospital of chronic diarrhoea in his 29th year. Funeral from St. Bridget's Church. San Francisco & Sacramento pc	MORE 18 Sep 1864
BURGMANN, Henry, ca 30, a single man, drowned in a cistern on Mallinckrodt.	MORE 21 Sep 1865
BURK, Mrs. Mary 20 Dec ae 57. Lived on 14th St. near Clark.	MORE 21 Dec 1863
BURKE, Alexander, inquest: stabbed by James Revels on a ferryboat 14 Feb, later died. Lived 9th between O'Fallon & Biddle, left wife and 3 children.	MORE 27 Feb 1863
BURKE, John, inquest: lived 8 miles out on Halls Ferry Road, congestion of the brain. Left 3 children. Ae ca 25.	MORE 16 Mar 1864
BURKE, Lawrence 21 Dec ae 66 at the home of his son L.D. St. Patrick's Church to Calvary. New York, Philadelphia, Sacramento pc	MORE 22 Dec 1863
BURKE, M.L. a well-known horse and stock dealer of St. Louis killed in Madison Co. IL by the kick of a horse at a farm belonging to Mr. Hardie.	MORE 6 Apr 1865
BURKS, Peter, inquest; ae 6 to 8, fell into fire while parents were away. Lived on Papin between 6-7.	MORE 9 Feb 1863
BURLEY, Sarah wife of Rufus B. in Kansas City 14 Jul ae 25y 1m, of measles.	MORE 24 Jul 1863
BURLINGAME, George S. only son/J.S. & Emily, at High Hill 28 Feb ae 4y 9m 20d.	MORE 2 Mar 1863
BURMESTER, ___ (poem dedicated to Mrs. Phillipine Burmester as a fair young widow, by Louis Ortenstein)	MORE 12 Oct 1865
BURNAM, Argalus M. in Boone Co. 5 Jan ae ca 27.	COWS 16 Jan 1863
BURNAM, Mrs. Ann C. 26 Oct at her husband's home, ae 35y 1m 2d.	COWS 11 Nov 1864
BURNE, Michael, inquest: ae 30, widower, 2 small children in orphan asylum; boarded at 10th & Market. Lung congestion.	MORE 5 Feb 1863
BURNES, Harrison killed in Andrew Co. by John Hart's guerillas.	CAWN 18 Jul 1863
BURNES, Mrs. ____, 7th & St. Charles, burned to death.	MORE 12 Jan 1862
BURNETT, Andrew son/Samuel H. of Ste. Genevieve Co. in New Madrid 12 Dec of typhoid.	MORE 7 Jan 1862
BURNETT, Catherine wife of John, 6 Feb.	MORE 7 Feb 1864
BURNETT, Wash, body returned from Wheeling where he was killed working on steamboat. Wife, several children.	LAJ 12 Sep 1863 MORE 11 "

LIST OF SURVIVORS OF

THE 1st & 2nd MO. CONFEDERATE BRIGADES
WITH CURRENT RESIDENCE (1879) —MISSOURI

Boon, T A, 2 Infty, Mobile, Ala, Clerk Cotton Press
Boory, O I, 3 Infty, Millville, Mo, Tanner
Boydston, F T, 5 Infty
Boydston, William, 5 Infty
Bradley, Sam. M, 5 Sergt, 5 Infty
Bradley, H W, 5 Infty
Bradley, J W, 5 Infty
Bradley, George, 5 Infty
Bradley, Archie, 1 Infty, Kansas City, Mo, Farmer
Bratton, William W, 2 Cav, Missouri City, Mo, Butcher
Brazil, Frederick, 1 Cav, Orrick, Mo, Farmer
Bridgeford, R., 2 Infty, Paris, Mo, Farmer
Brinker, George I, 3 Infty
Bragg, B H. 3 Infty, Linneus, Mo, Farmer
Brandon, John, 3 Infty, Carrollton, Mo, Farmer
Brandon, L P, 5 Infty
Branham, Thomas, 5 Infty, Texas
Broaddus, W H, 3 Infty, Darksville, Mo, Farmer
Bronner, John C, 3 Infty
Bronnaugh, Dave, Sergt, 3 Infty, Clay Co, Mo, Farmer
Brookshire, T B, Lock Spring, Mo
Brown, William, Bledsoe's Battery
Brown, L A, Wade's Battery, St Louis, Mo
Brown, Charles, 5 Infty
Brown, Samuel, 5 Infty
Brown, John, 3 Infty, Barry, Clay Co, Mo, Farmer
Brown, Robert, 3 Infty, Shelby Co
Brown, W H, 1 Cav, Kearney, Mo, Farmer
Brown, R E, 3 Infty, Richmond, Mo, Carpenter
Berreman, F M, 1 Infty
Brumback, Farris' Battery, Texas
Bryant, Samuel, 3 Infty
Bryant, Vincent, 3 Infty
Bryson, G W, 2 & 3 Infty, Centralia, Mo, Farmer
Blythe, Joseph, Macon City, Mo
Bunch, Reuben, 3 Infty, Los Angeles, Cal., Day laborer
Burch, W S, 5 Infty
Burnson, John, 5 Infty
Burgner, Conrad, 3 Infty
Bush, P C, 1 Infty
Burr, J W, Serg, 3 Infty, Shelbyville, Mo
Burnes, P B, 3 Infty, Albany, Ore, Mechanic
Bussell, G W, 1 Infty
Bush, John, 3 Infty, Lone Star, Mo, Farmer
Burgin, Herschel, 3 Infty, Bethany, Mo
Buford, William, 6 Infty, Platte City, Mo
Butlard, John, 2 Infty
Bybee, John, Brunswick, Mo
Byrne, E.F.V., Sergt, 2 & 6 Infty

Caldwell, John, 5 Infty
Caldwell, Thomas, 2 Cav, Sibley, Mo, Farmer
Caldwell, Robert, 3 Infty, St. Joseph, Mo

SULLIVAN CO. MO - PATRONS FOR ATLAS OF 1877

(Occupation not given here if it is "farmer & stock raiser")

NAME & POSTOFFICE		OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	YEAR TO SULLIVAN
Town 61 North, Range 18 West				
J W Moffitt	Winnigan		Champaign Co Ohio	1870
J Tallman	"		Franklin Co Pa	1857
H T Monson	"		Nicholas Co Ky	1877
Town 62 North, Range 18 West				
John Blanchard	Greencastle		Edgar Co Ill	1856
I Comstock	Birdseye Ridge		Otsego Co NY	1857
J G Rake	"		New Jersey	1858
J N Edson	"		Butler Co Ohio	1857
E W Cave	"		Schuyler Co Ill	1856
E C Ostrom	"		Albany Co NY	1863
A Porter	Owasco		Lawrence Co Pa	1866
J W Cooper	"		Washington Co Ind	1854
J A Beatty	"		Tuscarawas Co O	1864
E D Beatty	"		Holmes Co O	1864
R S Taylor	Sticklerville		Holmes Co O	1864
D H Ludden	"		Mercer Co Pa	1865
B F Bunch (Dr.)	"		Macon Co Mo	1872
George Brandon	"		Green Co Tenn	1856
H Springer	Birdseye Ridge		McDonough Co Ill	1855
James Walker	"		Perry Co Ind	1856
J W Hannah	Sticklerville		Brown Co O	1858
J J Edson	Owasco		Butler Co O	1857
Town 63 North, Range 18 West				
J McLaughlin	Greencastle		Pennsylvania	1858
W H McLaughlin	"	Teacher	Ohio	1858
S H McLaughlin	"		Ohio	1858
Mira McLaughlin	"	Teacher	Onio	1858
W W Shearer	"	Mcht, Phys, Surg.	Washington Co Md	1861
J A Marine	"		Randolph Co Ind	1865
J C Custer	"		Highland Co O	1866
W L Taylor	"		Belmont Co O	1876
E E Prindle	"		Onondago Co NY	1853
J Beall	"		Belmont Co O	1857
N Obell	"	Farmer & Blacksmith	France	1859
S Boynton	"		Scioto Co O	1856
I L Terry	"		Morris Co NJ	1873
O P Phillips	"		Mercer Co Ky	1852
A Bailey	"		Jackson Co O	1855
J R Walters	"		Butler Co O	1870
M G Rich	"	Hotel & Livery	Oswego Co NY	1863
D Rich	"	Druggist	Oswego Co NY	1858
G P Thomas	"		Butler Co Pa	1867
W F Thomas	"		Butler Co Pa	1867
Town 64 North, Range 18 West				
W Clements	Greencastle	Miller	Virginia	1870
R Green	"	Miller	Ohio	1870
J Pickens	"		Sullivan Co Tenn	1856

PHYSICAL FEATURES.

Butler Township is fully four-fifths prairie land, and it is admitted by competent judges to be the equal of any in the county. For beauty of landscape, richness of soil and wealth of production, Butler Township, if not first, will rank as such before many years. With the advent of the Clinton & Osceola Railroad through its center, from north to south, it will be one of the most desirable homes for immigrants to be found. This will be accomplished within a few short months, and Butler will rank as one of the wealthiest townships in the county. Its population in 1880 was 1,399, and is probably now 1,500. It is the largest population of any township excepting Appleton, and far exceeds that township in agricultural population. In 1870 it was less in population than Chalk Level, but now exceeds it. Its gain during the past decade is as follows:

Population in 1880	1,399
Population in 1870	646
Gain	753

or a trifle over 115 per cent. This was more rapid than any other township in the county.

WATER AND TIMBER.

The Osage River on its eastern border is its resource for water, with the exception of two small branches, which empty into the Osage, and Gallinipper Creek, which touches a portion of its southern and western border. There are a few springs within the township, and water is easy to obtain by sinking wells from twelve to forty feet.

The timber lies along the bank of the Osage River, on the eastern side, and is of value. In minerals, the township is rather bare, though it is believed that lead exists in the southeastern part, on and near the river.

THE EARLY SETTLERS.

Among the earliest settlers in the township was Hugh Barnett, who settled on section 24, and came in the year 1838. Two sons, John and William, came with him. John settled on section 23. James Addington settled on section 14; John C. Greenwell on section 13, near the river, the same year. Christopher Greenup, James, William, John and Daniel Bunch all came in 1839, and settled on sections 2, 3 and 11. J. G. Williams and William Crowley came in 1837, and were viewers of a road in May, 1838, being appointed by the Henry County Court. Williams is now, if living, a resident of Colorado. William Snell also lived on section 14, and came about 1839. These settlers were leading citizens of

the county for many years, and have left the impress of their energy of character upon the township. These were all in township 39, range 25.

In 1840, there came Eli Oden, who settled on section 35, as also did C. G. Browning, township 39, of range 26. Hiram and Horatio Short came the same year and made section 26 their home, same township and range. Clifton Browning and a Dr. Browning and Dr. Giles came also in 1840. C. G. Browning bought the southeast quarter of northeast quarter of section 35, of James V. Garnett, an early settler who came in 1837. Besides the few names here mentioned, there were very few settlers on the west side of the township as early as 1840. They clustered near the river and along its banks for miles, but no settler was hardy enough in those days to settle upon the open prairie, miles from running water and timbered land.

One of the first camping grounds in St. Clair County, was the Methodist camping grounds, located on the southeast quarter of section 25, township 39, of range 26. This ground was used as such as early as 1845, and people were known to come from twenty to thirty miles to attend the meetings. Each brought their provisions along, and it was a regular camping out, the meetings holding as long as the provisions held out. This was the Lord's work, resting upon the endurance of the settlers to stand the short rations. So far as the early settlers of Butler are concerned, they were in pretty good circumstances on their arrival. Not much wealth as rated at this day, but enough to purchase their lands and give them a start without enduring the troubles of a debt hanging over them. The Bunches, Barnetts, Greenwells, all came prepared to secure homes, and only their living to work for. They and their descendents have prospered.

The people of Butler have looked for many years for railroad transportation through their township. High hopes or great expectations had taken hold of their minds, and they had even gone so far as to lay out a city of metropolitan proportions to meet their new view of life when the outside world could be reached with the iron horse as the mode of travel. There are bright hopes now for this long deferred railroad being completed, and when it is the citizens of Butler will have cause for rejoicing. It will not only be a convenience but a source of wealth.

A PROMINENT CITIZEN.

In 1841 George W. Penn came to St. Clair County and settled in Butler Township. He was born on the 9th day of December, 1813, in Caswell County, North Carolina. For thirty years Butler Township had no more active and enterprising a citizen. He died September 18, 1871, at the age of fifty-eight years. When the town of Lowry was laid out he was one of its first merchants as well as its first hotel keeper. These

page 105

5 June 1860	Soloman Snider - Elizabeth Haddock	by #63
6 Sept 1860	Joseph A. Clay - Martha A. Sutherland	52
19 July 1860	George Kross(Krezs) - Mary Arnold	152
17 May 1860	Christian Shultz - Fredericke Setaker (both of Iron County, Mo.)	152
7 June 1860	William Bendle - Minne Strickreal	152
14 June 1860	George W. Toppens - Rachel Maria Middleton	152

page 106

6 Sept 1860	Bennot Minna - Elizabeth Christian (both of Iron County, Mo.)	152
3 May 1860	Rufus Laster(Lasater) - Serena A. Jones	152
16 Sept 1860	John W. Jacobs - Malinda Yoder	169
24 June 1860	John Mayo - Rebecca Brewington	31
30 Sept 1860	Arthur Cunningham - Emily M. Renfrow	87
4 Oct 1860	George W. Santee - Elizabeth Compton	73

page 107

13 Oct 1860	Francis Viardot - Fanny Bunch	2
22 July 1860	Austin A. House - Eliza Ruth	81
12 Aug 1860	Samuel Dunwoody - Rebecca Patten	81
6 Oct 1860	Wesley Mansfield - Manda Malsina Earls	65
15 May 1860	William Cassin(Capen) - Mary Pipkins	28

page 108

12 Aug 1860	James Holmes - Mary Ann Needham	28
28 Oct 1860	William Horton - Micke A. Latimer	186
4 Oct 1860	Andrew Bean - Lucinda V. Yeargain	186
22 Nov 1860	Jesse Zolman - Melinda Hughs	169
5 Sept 1860	Benjamin Sebastian - Mary Maloy	63
17 Oct 1860	Jesse Edwards - Jane Orton (groom of Ste. Genevieve County, Mo.)	90

page 109

20 Sept 1860	William Alfred - Elizabeth Herald	152
30 Sept 1860	George W. Maxfield - Effie Jane Middleton	152
4 Oct 1860	Henry Root - Mena Parka (both of Iron Mountain)	152
18 Dec 1860	Charles L. Aubuchon - Maggie Butter (married at Iron Mountain)	22
23 Oct 1860	John Cataway - Elizabeth Vally (both of Iron Township)	104

Missouri Miscellany (Woodruff) V. 5
Page 20
Daviess Co Mo Marriages
Book A - Pg 159
Garrett Bunch m Mary C. Wilson
26 Nov 1854

Book A - Pg 231
Hamilton Bunch m Mary E. Trosper
5 June 1859

Missouri Miscellany (Woodruff) V. 5
~~Book~~ Pg 73
Newton Co Mo
Book A
Pg ?
A. C. Tilman m Anne Bunch
29 May 1870

Book A
Pg ?
Richard A Haze m Mrs Mary A Bunch
13 Feb 1873

Jasper Co Mo Marriages

Alice Bunch to Charles Kelsey
14 Mar 1876

Emma Irene Bunch to Lonnie Everett Winters
2 Mar 1929

James H. Bunch to Milly Catharin Spence
26 Jul 1855

K.P. Bunch to Nancy Prigmore
5 July 1853

Salinda Bunch to John Thomson
19 Sep 1881

IGI

Sullivan Co Mo Marriages

Alvey Bunch to Alfred E. Alexander
21 May 1863

Annie Bunch to Michael Peebles
7 Sep 1883

Arvey Bunch to William Page
8 Feb 1846

Benjamin Bunch to Mary C. Garrett
21 Jun 1874

Christena Bunch to William Maxey
28 Sep 1862

George Bunch to Margaret Dover
28 Feb 1861

George Bunch to Margaret Harl
11 Oct 1885

Greenberry Bunch to Leona Lewis
22 Oct 1871

James Bunch to ______ Doven
16 Feb 1854

James Bunch to Maryan Page
1 Nov 1848

Sullivan Co Cont'd

Joseph J. Bunch to Susan Webber
17 Jan 1864

Margaret Bunch to Stephen W. McCollum
2 July 1885

Martha Bunch to William A. Penland
21 Aug 1849

Mary A. Bunch to Hiram Landoras Lewis
11 Feb 1882

Mary Jane Bunch to Paris Lewis
20 Jul 1873

Nancy Bunch to James Ward
7 May 1874

Nancy Bunch to Socrates Bellips
29 Nov 1877

Nancy Bunch to William Putnam
14 Apr 1882

Stokely Bunch to Amanda Riddle
12 Apr 1867

Sullivan Con't

Stokely Bunch to Nancy A. Martin
26 apr 1884

Vina Bunch to George w Hill
15 aug 1861

IGI   Scott Co Mo

Alzadia Bunch to John N. Simpson
8 Mar 1874

Francis Bunch to Jacob Baker
7 apr 1867

Josephine Bunch to James Charles Moore
15 Nov 1874

Margaret A. Bunch to George Phipps
20 Jul 1873

Sarah A Bunch to Richard H. McLean
11 Dec 1866

IGI Osage Co Mo Marriages

Amanda Bunch to Jessee Agee
15 Feb 1859

Amanda Bunch to John McKnight
24 Feb 1870

David Bunch to Lydia Ann Agee
25 Feb 1877

Elijah Bunch to Sarah Henderson
5 Jan 1882

Flora P. Bunch to James G. Bunch
24 Dec 1874

George Bunch to Jane Bishop
30 July 1852

George M. Bunch to Mary E. Bradford
28 Mar 1882

George W Bunch to Mary Francis Simpson
17 Feb 1881

James Bunch to Mary Jane Smith
13 Oct 1859

Osage Co Con't

James G. Bunch to Flora P. Bunch
24 Dec 1874

John Bunch to Laura King
21 Dec 1882

Lucinda Bunch to William C. Childers
20 Mar 1877

Martha Bunch to T. J. Bradford
24 Dec 1879

Mary Bunch to Andrew Farries
4 Jul 1847

Mary A Bunch to Victor L. Boillot
24 Dec 1879

Nathaniel Bunch to Nancy Everlines Hellen
11 Jun 1847

Perry Bunch to Mariah Smith
28 Mar 1848

Samuel Bunch to Perlomy Ann Robinson
6 Jul 1851

~~[illegible]~~
IGI
+ other Sources

Polk Co Mo Marriages

Cordelia M. Bunch to Robert J. M^c-Elhaney
15 Feb 1838

Elvira C. Bunch to William K. Latham
15 Jan 1836

James C. Bunch to Mary Ann Sanders
12 Oct 1848

John W Bunch to Mary C. Box or Boss
29 Nov 1868

Martha E Bunch to John W Ince
24 Jul 1873

Mary Bunch to Nathaniel Dickerson
13 Apr 1858

Mary Orlena Bunch to Richard B Coleman
6 Oct 1846

Mryrulla Bunch to William A Campbell
9 Feb 1842

Nancy A Bunch to Benjamin F Brown
23 Aug 1866

Polk Co Con't

Orlena Bunch to George W Smith
8 May 1838
or 24 Sep 1838

Winey A Bunch to Benjamin F Brown
23 Aug 1866
See also Nancy A Bunch

Orlena Smith to Thomas L. Turman
27 Mar 1845

See Orlena Bunch to George W. Smith

Thomas L. Turman to Mrs Matilda Benham
14 Jul 1864

Osage Co Cont

Samuel Bunch to Parthena Bishop
26 Sep 1852

Samuel Bunch to Elender (?) Seryuer
23 Dec 1865

Samuel P. Bunch to Luella King
7 Jan 1875

Sarah E Bunch to Paul C. Boillot
27 Mar 1873

William Bunch to Sarah Allen
19 Nov 1879

IGI New Madrid Co Mo

Amanda Bunch to John R Johnson
26 Jan 1879

Calaway Bunch to Sarah T.A. Mulin
2 May 1869

Nancy A Bunch to Nathienal (?) Stetsons
13 Dec 1868

St Francois Co

IGI

Andrew Bunch to Luzenia Mash
20 Dec 1866

Fanney Bunch to Francis Viardot
13 Oct 1860

James Bunch to Alzinia Glidewell
31 Mar 1878

Jeff Bunch to Frances Burns
9 Nov 1885

Joseph D Bunch to Frances White
29 May 1879

Louisa Bunch to James B Wiley
14 July 1867

Missouri Bunch to Harvey Hamilton Exentine
22 Sep 1867

IGI
+ others sources

Newton Co Mo Marriages

Anne Bunch to A.C. Tilman
29 May 1870

G.D. Bunch to Sarah A Ross
3 Dec 1868

Ida A. Bunch to George W. Maulding
5 Jan 1886

J.W. Bunch to Alice Goodrich
9 Jul 1884

John Davidson Bunch to Elizabeth Warren
14 Jul 1867

Mary A. Bunch to Richard A. HASE
13 Feb 1873

N.M. Bunch to Emerine Caplinger
30 Aug 1868

✓ Greene Co Mo Marriages

Book A - pg 200
7 Feb 1850
John Bench (Bunch)
Sarah Carsner

Book A - pg 140
William S. Sims
Minerva Bunch
13 May 1846

✓ Newton Co Poor Farm Book
(From Pioneers of the Six Bulls Vol XXIX)
Larry A James Pg 19

John D Bunch born in 1865, son of Jack and Mary Bunch, died July 28, 1932 or 1933

Muster-in-Roll of Capt. James M. Ritchey
11 76th Reg State of Missouri 17 Dec 1862
10 Pg 23

John D Bunch Private 50 Dec 27
Newtonia

✓ Pioneers of the Six Bulls Vol I
Pg 7

Obituaries from Neosho Times

Andrew J Bunch d 20Aug 1916 - Neosho
Martha A. Bunch d 22Aug 1916 - Neosho

✓ Goodspeed's Reprint 1888 History
of Newton Co Mo.
Pg 319 Charles Bunch
. Pg 309 Robert Bunch
✓
✓ Pioneers of the Six Bulls Vol V
Pg 12 - wills and administrations 1839-1910
Newton Co Mo.

N.M Bunch - Richard Hays 14 Oct 1876

✓ Pioneers of the Six ... Vol XXI
Pg 6 ~~Granby~~ Granby Mo Memorial Cem

Claud Bunch 13 Jun 1905
15 Feb 1977

Pioneers of the Six Bulls Vol XXVII
Obits from Neosho Daily Democrat
Pg 5

A. J. Bunch 11 July 1914

Missouri Marriages before 1840
Susan Ormesher

John Bunch to Nancy H. Talley
15 Sep 1839 - Henry Co

Jonathan Bunch to Jane Craig
9 Dec 1821 - Chariton Co

Thomas C Bunch to Ann Rossar
20 Jan 1824 - Howard Co

Thompson Bunch to Nancy Hays
26 Aug 1826 - Calloway Co

~~130~~
~~143~~
~~131~~
~~55~~
~~206~~
~~177~~
~~113~~

Action Bunch to Talbat Lamb
1 Feb 1834 - Chariton Co

Cordelia Bunch to Robt J. M^c Elhaney
15 Feb 1838 - Polk Co

Elvira Bunch to Wm K. Latham
15 Jan 1836 - Polk Co

Lucinda Bunch to Charles Cravens
20 Sep 1821 - Howard Co

Mo Marr Con't

Orlina Bunch to Geo W Smith
8 May 1838 - Polk Co

Patsey Bunch to John Petty
16 apr 1833 Calloway Co

Sarah Bunch to John C. Huddleston
13 Jun 1835 - Washington Co

Susannah Bunch to Mabane Yount
2 Nov 1841 - Cape Girardeau

1880 Mortality Schedule - Kansas

Benjamin Bunch - Linn Co Ks

George D. Bunch - Wilson Co Ks

U.S. CENSUS, OVERTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1820:

BUNCH, NATHANIEL — In Family:

Males	Females
4 Males under 10	2 Females Under 10
1 Male 26-45	1 Female 26-45
	1 Female over 45

1830:

BUNCH, CHARLES — In Family:

Males	Females
3 Males under 5	1 Female 5-10
1 Male 20-30	1 Female 20-30

1840:

BUNCH, NATHANIEL — In Family:

Males	Females
1 Male 10-15	1 Female 10-15
1 Male 15-20	1 Female 40-50
1 Male 20-30	1 Female 80-90
1 Male 30-40	
1 Male 40-50	

1850:

BUNCH: None

1850 CENSUS, NEWTON CO., ARK. (11/10/50)

NATHANIEL BUNCH, Sr., Mechanic & Blacksmith, born Va. (1792)
Sarah, his wife, born Va. (1792 ?)
Calvin B., " Tenn (1816 ?)
Larkin C., " Tenn (1827 ?)
Frances A., (Allred), born Tenn, (1834 ?)

~~McCollum~~
Nunneley

1850 Census, Linn County, Missouri
Copied by Geneva King

(These probably not ALL McCollums- don't remember now)

273-273	McCollum,	David	71	Va	Gunsmith	--
		Rachel	65	N.C.		
		Henderson	21	Ky		
		Betsey	20	Mo		
		William	14	Ky		
		Nancy	10	~~Mo~~ Ky		
		David	6	Mo		
		Missouri	3/12	Mo		
399-399	McCollum,	Stephen	73	N.C.	Farmer	400
		Rachel	75	Va		
430-430	McCollum,	Stephen	44	Ky	Farmer	500
		Elizabeth	44	Tenn		
		David	18	Mo		
		Hester	15	Mo		
		Isabell	13	Mo		
		Daniel	12	Mo		
		Stephen	9	Mo		
		James	8	Mo		
		Elizabeth	6	Mo		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1860 Census of Linn County, Mo (DID NOT COPY ALL MC COLLUMS)
Copied by Geneva King

Twp. 58, R. 18, po Bucklin

p.20, 136-136	McCollum, Stephen	53	Ky	Farmer	4000/2346
	Elizabeth	53	Tenn		
	Stephen L.	19	Mo		
	Betty	18	Mo		
	James	7	Mo		

Twp.57, R. 19, po St. Catherine

p.48, 320-320	McCollum, W.	49	Ky	Farmer	3300/1760
	Betty	30	Ky		
	William	16	Mo	Farm/Lab	-
	Belithe	14	Mo		
	Stephen	10	Mo		
	George	8	Mo		
	Thomas	5	Mo		
	Joyles (male)	4	Mo		
	Lucinda	1	Mo		
	Rice, Thos.	16	Mo	Farm/Laborer	-
	Davis, ~~David,~~ Rachel	17	Mo		
	Rice, Susan	56	Ky		

Twp. 59, 19, po St. Catherine

p.59, 392-392					
	McCollum, John	25	Ind	Farmer	1200/689
	Celia A.	25	Mo		
	David	7	Mo		
	Robert	5	Mo		
	Samuel	1	Mo		
	McCollum, Isaac	64	S.C.	Laborer	--
	McCollum, Samuel	66	S.C.	Laborer	--

Twp.60, R. 19, po Enterprise

p.70, 468-468	McCollum, D.P.	31	Ind.	Laborer	--
	Sarah J.	24	Ind		
	Pary	4	Mo		
	Lucinda	1	Mo		
p.70, 471-471	McCollum, Robt.	43	Ky	Farmer	1850/856
	Mary A.	46	Tenn		
	Rachel	20	Ind		
	Margaret	18	Mo		
	Nancy	16	Mo		
	David	11	Mo		
	James	9	Mo		
	Daniel	4	Mo		
	McCollum, David	80	NewJersey	Gunsmith	---
	McCollum, Rachel	75	Kentucky		
	Perry	25	Ky	School/Teacher	1450/25
	Henderson	29	Ky	Laborer	---
	David S.	16	Mo	Laborer	---

1860 Census, Linn Co., Mo -(cont'd from p. 1)

Twp. 60, R.18,

p.77; 513-513	McCollum, H. M.	30	Ky	Farm/Laborer	400/159
	Mary	20	Mo		
	David	12	Mo		
	Missouri	10	Mo		
	Hanah	8	Mo		
	Wm. P.	4	Mo		
	Rachel	5/12	Mo		
p.77; 515-515	McCollum, Isaac	32	Ky	Farmer	1200/511
	Mary	39	Ky		
	Easter	14	Mo		
	Sally	21	Ky		
	John H.	11	Mo		
	Geo. W.	9	Mo		
	Elizabeth	5	Mo		
	Perry	3	Mo		
	Margaret	5/12	Mo		
p.77; 516-516	McCollum, William	24	Ky	Farmer	600/358
	Rachel	23	Ind		
	Isaac	4	Mo		
	Louisa	2	Mo		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1870 Census of Linn County, Missouri
Copied by Geneva King

(Did not copy all McCollum's - just the older ones)

Baker Twp, po St. Catharine

p. 5, 30-28	McCollum, David	48	Ind	Farmer	3440/700
	Lydia	44	Ind		
	Sarah	18	Mo		
	Rachel	16	Mo		
	Wm.	12	Mo		
	Annie	10	Mo		
	Martha	5	Mo		
p.5, 33-31	McCollum, Stephen	27	Mo	-	-
	(?Joice?)	23	Mo		
	Thomas	6	Mo		
	John C.	4	Mo		
	Araminta	1	Mo		
p.9, 63-60	McCollum, Belith	?23?	Mo	Farmer	840/350
	Amanda	24	Mo		
	Annie	6	Mo		
	Wm.	4	Mo		
	John	2	Mo		
	McCollum, William	25	Mo	Farmer	820-440
	Sarah B.	22	Mo		
	John L.	7	Mo		
	George	5	Mo		
	Charles E.	1	Mo		
p.22, 162-154	Baker, Robt.	62	Ky	Farmer	48--/1500
	Jane	55	Ky		
	Sarah	16	Mo		
	McCollum, Ann	12	Mo		
	Bunch, Flora	16	Mo	(haven't identified Flora)	
p.22, 163-155	McCollum, John	39	Ind	Farmer	800/1100
	Sely A.	36	Mo		
	David	17	Mo		
	Robt	15	Mo		
	Samuel	12	Mo		
	Jefferson	10	Mo		
	Mary	8	Mo		
	(?Esty?)(male)	6	Mo		
	Thomas	4	Mo		

North Salem Twp, po St. Catharine

p. 15, 119-106	McCollum (Isaac?David?Isreal?)			(couldn't read?)	
	???	46	Ky	Farmer	2400/9'
	Mary A.	51	Ky		
	George	19	Mo		
	Mary	15	Mo		
	Perry W.	13	Mo		
	Margaret	10	Mo		
	John	21	Mo	Farmer	0'

1870 Census, Linn County, Mo (continued from p. 1)

p.23, 180-164	McCollum, Robert	53	Ky	Blacksmith	2400/1245
	Martha	(24?)	Mo		
	David	15	Mo		
	George	8/12	Mo		
	" David	91	N.J.	Gunsmith	---
	David	21	Mo	---	0/150
	Jamimma	21	Mo		
181-165	McCollum, John H.	32	Ky	Farmer	300/270
	Rachel	29	Ind		
	Elizabeth	4	Mo		
	Jole (male)	2	Mo		
	Nancy	1	Mo		
185-168	McCollum, Wm.	65	Ky	Carpenter	0/300
	Malinda	52	Ky		
	Harriett	16	Mo		
p.24, 195-170	McCollum?,(H.?S.?)	39?59?	Va.	Farmer	800/650
	Lydia	65	Ind.		
	(faded - not sure this was McCollum)				

Yellow Creek Twp, po St. Catharine

p. 21, 188-161	McColum, David	37	Mo	Farmer	980/0
	Martha	31	Ky		
	Elizabeth	13	Mo		
	Wm.	11	Mo		
	Catharine	9	Mo		
	Hester	4	Mo		
	Ida	2	Mo		
p.22, 194-167	M/Baker, Martha	66	N.C.	--	--
	McColum, (?Hugh?)	55	Ky	Blacksmith	0/300
	" Elizabeth	50	Ky		
	Mary	16	Mo		
	Hannah	13	Mo		
	Hester	12	Mo		
	Skinner, (?Silvia?)	20	Ill		
	Skinner, (F---?) (f)	3	Ill		
	Skinner, Charles	?/12	Ill		
p.50, 419-377	McCollum, William	59	Ky	Farmer	1200/2150
	Hester	52	Ill		
	Stephen	21	Mo	Farm/Laborer	--
	George	18	Mo		
	Thomas	15	Mo		
	Giles	14	Mo		
	Lucinda	12	Mo		
	May	10	Mo		
	Lela	7	Mo		
	Andrew	4	Mo		
	(?David$^{s?}$?), Mary	30	Mo		
	McCollum, Permelia	16	Mo		

1870 Census of Linn County, Missouri (cont'd from page 2)

p.50, 420-373	McCollum, John	30	Mo	Farmer	200/560
	Elizabeth	24	Mo		
	Jefferson	8	Mo		
	William	6	Mo		
	Edward	4 ½	Mo		
	Isabel	2	Mo		
	Millie	4/12	Mo		
p.77, 629-587	McCollum, Stephen	63	Ky	Farmer	2600/1000
	Elizabeth	63	Tenn		
	James	16	Mo		

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

I don't know if or how any of these McCollum's fit into any of our lines - but seems I just keep running into the name, so have started to copy it. This was not all McCollum in the 1870 of Linn Co., Mo - just the older ones. -- G. King

- - - - - - - - - -

1880 Census of Linn County, Mo. (Part I, Reel 80/699)

Copied by Geneva King

Bucklin Twp.

p. 41, 347-352	McCollum, Reuben	45	Farmer	Ind	Ky	Ind	
	Susan	45	Wife	Ind	Ky	Ky	
	Lydia	17	Dau	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Stephen	14	Son	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Charles	11	Son	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Wm.	10	Son	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Mary F.	8	Dau	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Ella	4	Dau	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Burk, Jasper	19	sonInLaw	Mo	Mo	Mo	Farmer
	Rachel	20	Dau	Mo	Ind	Ind	
	Rosetta	1/12	Gr-Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo	

Baker Twp.

p.8, 78-80	Baker, Andrew	60	Farmer	Ky	Ky	Ky
	Catharine	58	Wife	Ind	SC	SC
	Christine	25	Dau W	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Margaret	19	Dau	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Andrew J.	13	Son	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Brand, (Asor?) (male)	19	WksFarm	Ill	Pa	Ohio
	McCollum, Belle	11	Boarder	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.10, 94-96	Watson, David	27	Farmer	Mo	Ky	??
	Lucy	24	Wife	NC	NC	NC
	Rachel	3	Dau	Mo	Mo	NC
	Sarah	8/12	Dau	Mo	Mo	NC
	McCollum, Lizzie	24	Sister	Mo	Ky	Ind
	" Jefferson	18	Boarder	Mo	Mo	Mo
	" Timmy	6	Boarder	Mo	Mo	Mo
	" (Almond?)	4	Nephew	Mo	Mo	Mo
96-98	McCollum, James	26	Farmer	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Elizabeth	22	Wife	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Lucy	5	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Nellie D.	2	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Wm. F.	21	Brother	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.12, 111-113	McCollum, Stephen	39	Miller	Mo	Ky	Tenn
	Sarah	29	Wife	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Thomas	17	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	John D.	13	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Mintia	11	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Collar(s?)a	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Young, Geo. W.	8	StepSon	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Hermon	6	StepSon	Mo	Mo	Mo

- - - - - - - - - - - -

All in Part I

Prob. Not all McCollums.
Can't remember now!

1880 Census of Linn County, Mo. (Part 2, Reel 80/700)
Copied by Geneva King

North Salem Twp.

p. 1, 787	McCollum, Wm. H.	44	Farmer	Ky	Ky	Ky
	Barbaray E.	18?	Wife	Mo	Va	Va
	Geo. W.	19	Son	Mo	Ky	Ind
	John	12	Son	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Perry	8	Son	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Harvey	5	Son	Mo	Ky	Ind
p. 1, 8-8	McCollum, Isaac J.	24	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Elmyra E.	18	Wife	Mo	Ky	Ind (sic)
	Alva A.	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Albert E.	1/12	Son (b.May)	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.2, 11-11	(Cattey?) Francis A.	57	Farmer	France	Fr	Fr
	Catharine	46	Wife	Ohio	Pa	Pa
	Francis M.	16	Son	Ohio	France	Ohio
12-12	McCollum, David	31	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ind
	Emma J.	31	Wife	Ohio	France	Ohio
	Elza A.	7	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	~~Co~~Arthur E.	5	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Constance	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ohio
13-13	McCollum, Isaac	55	Farmer	Ky	SC	Ky
	Mary	48	Wife	Va	Va	Va
	Perry W.	22	Son	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Christian, Wm. M.	16	StepSon	Mo	Va	Va
14-14	McCollum, Geo. W.	29	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Alvirda F.	27	Wife	Va	Va	Va
	Mary E.	7	Dau	Mo	Mo	Va
	Jane	4	Dau	Mo	Mo	Va
	Frecillia B.	10/12	Dau (Aug.)	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.3, 19-19	McCollum, Robt T.	31	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Margaret J.	31	Wife	~~Mo~~Ohio	Pa	Pa
	Asher	12	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Dora A.	10	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Frederic	8	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Oliver	5	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Belle	3	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Alice	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ohio
20-20	McCollum, Wm. B.	75	Farmer	Ky	S.C.	N.C.
	Mahalah	65	Wife	Ky	Va	Ky
	Harriet J.	25	Dau	Mo	Ky	Ky
p.14, 113-113	McCollum, Robert	63	BlackSmith	Ky	N.J.	S.C.
	Martha	29	Wife	Mo	Ind	Mo
	Daniel?	24	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	John	9	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Perry	4	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Joseph	3	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Esther	1	Dau	Mo	Ky	Mo

continued

1880 Census, Linn County, Mo (cont'd from page 1)

p.14, 114-114	McCollum, David M.	30	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Tenn
	Samaria	30	Wife	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Henry	3	"adopted son"	Mo	Mo	Mo
115-115	McCollum, Henderson	52	Farmer	Ky	N.J.	S C.
	Mary	39	Wife	Mo	Ky	Ohio
	Rachel A.	20	Dau	Mo	Ky	Mo
	George	16	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	John W.	14	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Robert M.	12	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Nancy J.	10	Dau	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Lillie M.	8	Dau	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Winniford E.	3	Dau	Mo	Ky	Mo

Grantsville, Twp.

p. 16, 150-157	McCollum, James	57	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Elizabeth	59	Wife	Ohio	Va	Pa
	James	20	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Alfred	18	Son	Mo	Mo	Ohio
	Shifflett, Thomas	3	Gr-Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.17, 154-161	McCollum, Wm.	37	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Sarah	37	Wife	Mo	Va	Tenn
	John	16	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	George	15	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Charles	11	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Eva	8/12	Dau (oct)	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Nancy	10	"orphan"	Mo	Mo	Mo

Yellow Creek Twp

p. 13, 125-125 (next to Blythe Gentry)	McCollum, David?Daniel?	42	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Va
	Sarah A.	38	Wife	Mo	Eng	Eng
	Daniel	10	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Mary E.	8	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Emma F.	3	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Walter	11/12	Son (July)	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Lane, James S.	18	StepSon	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Lane, Andrew F.	16	StepSon	Mo	Mo	Mo
	McCollum, Elizabeth	75	Mother	Va	Va	Va
p.14, 136-136	McCollum, Belithe	33	Farmer	Mo	Ky	Ky
	Margaret	33	Wife	Ill	Ky	Ky
	Angeline	14	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ill
	Wm.	13	Son	Mo	Mo	Ill
	John	11	Son	Mo	Mo	Ill
	James	8	Son	Mo	Mo	Ill
	Mary E.	1	Dau	Mo	Mo	Ill

continued

1880 Census of Linn County, Mo (cont'd from page 2)

p. 15, 137-137	McCollum, Stephen	30	Farmer	Mo	Va	Va
	Permelia	25	Wife	Mo	Mo	Mo
p. 15, 139-139	McCollum, William	69	Farmer	Ky	S.C.	Ky
	Nancy J.	52	Wife	Ky	Ky	Ky
	Andrew	14	Son	Mo	Ky	Mo
	Finney, Alice	24	Step/Dau	Ky	Va	Ky
	Geo. W.	19	Step/Son	Mo	Va	Ky
	Sterling	17	Step/Son	Mo	Va	Ky
	Jackson	16	Step/Son	Mo	Va	Ky
	Alexander	14	Step/Son	Mo	Va	Ky
	Nancy C.	12	Step/Dau	Mo	~~Ky~~Va	Ky
p.15, 140-140	McCollum, Giles	24	Farmer	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Nancy C.	22	Wife	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Nettie	8/12	Dau(Nov)	Mo	Mo	Mo
p.15, 138-138	Finney, Robt T.	26	Farm/Lab	Ky	Va	Ky
	(?Lenar?)	19	Wife	Mo	Mo	Va
	Alonia	2	Dau	Mo	Ky	Mo
p.15, 141-141	McCollum, James R.	37	Farm/Lab	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Nancy C.	23	Wife	Mo	Ind	Mo
p.23, 230-230	McCollum, Hugh	65	Blacksmith	Ky	S.C.	S.C.
	Lurana E.	60	Wife	Ky	Ky	Ky
p.25, 243-243	McCollum, Samuel	38	Teamster	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Harriett E.	18	Wife ✓	Mich	N.Y.	Mich
	Hugh	10	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Fannie M.	6	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Rutherford B.	3	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(I can't remember now whether I copied all McCollum families or just the older ones!)

1880 Census, Livingston Co., Mo
(Copied by Geneva King)

Sampsel Twp

p. 11; 78-84	McCollum, Marvin	52	Farmer	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	Julia	42	Wife	N.J.	N.J.	N.J.
	Nancy	22	Dau	Iowa	Tenn	N.J.
	Ellen	19	Dau	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
	Robt	17	Son	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
	Sarah	16	Dau	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
	Rufus	14	Son	Ark	Tenn	N.J.
	Laura	11	Dau	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
	Susanna	7	Dau	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
	Peter	5	Son	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
	Belle	2	Dau	Mo	Tenn	N.J.
p.20; 165-170	McCollum, James	30	Farmer	Mo	Ind	Ind
	Jennie?	19	Wife	Iowa	Ill	Ill
	Julian	9/12	Son	Mo	~~Ind~~ Mo	~~Ind~~ Iowa
p.26; 218-223	McCollum, Herbert	27	Farmer	Ky	Tenn	Ky
	Harriet	17	Wife	Mo	Mo	Mo

Mooresville Twp

p.1, 7-7	McCollum, John H.	55	Farmer	NC	NC	NC
	Elizabeth	52	Wife	Ky	NC	Ky
	Eli	27	Son	(KY?)	NC	KY
	Mary E.	22	Dau	Mo	NC	KY
	Julia E.	16	Dau	Mo	NC	Ky
	Nany	14	Dau	Mo	NC	Ky
	Wm. H.	12	Son	Mo	NC	Ky
	Geo. W.	9	Son	Mo	NC	Ky
	Franklin	6	Son	Mo	NC	Ky

- -

If there were any GENTRY there in 1880, I failed to copy.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

1880 Census of Livingston County, Missouri

Sampsel Twp

p.23; 192-197	Whittacre, Joseph	25	Farmer	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	?Juaritha?	24	Wife	Mo	Mo	Mo
	H nry	4	Son	Mo	Ind	Mo
	Maude	2	Dau	Mo	Ind	Mo
	Lankford	1/12	Son	Mo	Ind	Mo
	BONCH, Columbus	22	BroInLaw &Farmer	Mo	Ind	Mo

City of Chillicothe (Part I)

p.23; 228-236	BUNCE, Oscar	25	Laborer	Mo	Mo	Mo
	Mary	21	Wife	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
	D.	21	Brother/ Laborer	Mo	Mo	Mo

Chillicothe Twp (Part I)

p.17; 150-158	BENCH, James	36	Farmhand	Mo	Ohio	Mo
	Sarah	31	Wife	Mo	SC	NC
	S.E.	12	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	(?J.F.K)?)	10	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo
	L.J.	7	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	R.M.	3	Dau	Mo	Mo	Mo
	J.J.	3/12	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo (b.Mch)
	Allen, T.W.	15	Nephew	Mo	Iowa	Mo
	Reynolds, Wm.	28	BroInLaw &Farmhand	No	SC	NC

Chillicothe Twp., (Part II)

p.14; 123-126	BILLUPS, Socrates	25	Farmer	Mo	Va	Ind
	Nancy	22	Wife	Mo	Ky	Iowa
	James A.	1	Son	Mo	Mo	Mo

(Nancy was Nancy Bunch, dau of James Bunch & Harriett Dover of Sullivan Co.& Nancy also granddaughter of Stokeley Bunch)

Blue Mound Twp

p.20; 175-175	BENCH, Wm.	23	Farmer	Mo	Ind	Ind
	Sally C.	19	Wife	Mo	Mo	Mo

(I don't think any of the above are "BUNCH". - GK)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

TENNESSEE COUSINS by Worth S. Ray
1950; reprint 1968
Copied by Geneva King

Index: BUNCH: 730; 778
BURCH: 62, 85, 473

Page 730: Crockett County, Tenn.
First Meeting of County Court, March, 1872
Cornelius Bunch, a first settler.
(not sure this is "Bunch" - printing blurred - but only thing I can find on this page that even looks like Bunch.)

Page 778: Old Cemetery, Paris, Tenn. (Henry County)

Major B.B. Bunch, CSA
Jane Bunch, wife of B.B. Bunch, born Apr 21, 1803; d. June 3, 1856.
Sarah M. Bunch, dau of B.B. & Jane Bunch (date illegible)

Page 62: BURCH; Some Early Mar in Carter Co., Tenn.

Jacob Thomas to Rhoda Burch, August 12, 1819.

Page 85: Early Taxpayers of Hawkins Co., Tenn, for the year 1792.

John Burch

Page 473: Hamilton Co., Tenn.

J.C. Burch, Senator, 1857.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1850 Census, Hawkins County, Tenn
Copied for G.King by B. Secondine

BUNCH, Samuel	36	North Carolina
? Perls-is ?	29	North Carolina
Henry	16	Tenn
?Jepa ?	13	Tenn
Susanna	8	Tenn
Ann	4	Tenn

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

BUNCH ILLINOIS
~~TENNESSEE~~-X-X-X-X-X-X-
- - - - SCOTT COUNTY
Hardin County

1870 Census, Scott County, Illinois

Copied by Geneva King

BUNCH, Joseph 1 male over 45 1 female over 45

Twp. 14-13 (postoffice Winchester)

p.6 (38-38)	BUNCH, James	22	Illinois	Farmer	0/215
	Mary	21	"		
p.12 (80-81)	BUNCH, Joseph	34	Ill	Farmer	250/1000
	Patsey	35	Tenn		
	George	10	Ill		
	Mary	8	Ill		
	Gregory, James	33	Ill	Farmer	

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1880 Census, Scott County, Illinois

Copied by Geneva King

Twp. 13-11.

p.12 (127-132)	BUNCH, George T.	22	Farmer	Ill	Ky	Ill
	Jennie	22	Wife	Ill	Eng	Ky
	Rosa B.	1	Dau	Ill	Ill	Ill
	James B.	3/12	Son	Ill	Ill	Ill
Twp. 14-12 p.39 (45)	BUNCH, Jany (f)	20	Servant	Ill	---	---
Twp. 14-13 p.4 (32-32)	BUNCH, James	31	Farmer	Ill	Ky	Ky
	Mary	31	Wife	Ill	Tenn	Tenn
	James B.	9	Son	Ill	Ill	Ill
	Wm. J.	7	Son	Ill	Ill	Ill
	Chas. R.	4	Son	Ill	Ill	Ill
	Sarah E.	3	Dau	Ill	Ill	Ill
	Mary B.	1	Dau	Ill	Ill	Ill
p.9 (75-75)	BUNCH, Joseph C.	41	Farmer	Ill	Ky	Ky
	Catharine	42	Wife	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	Mary S.	19	Dau	Ill	Ill	Tenn
	Joseph	1	Son	Ill	Ill	Tenn

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

TENNESSEE

- - - - - - - - - -

Hardin County

1820 Census of Hardin County, Tenn
(Marie Garland to Geneva King 13 Apr 1966)

BUNCH, Joseph	1 male over 45	1 female over 45

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

1820 Census of Montgomery Co., Tenn
(Maree Garland to Geneva King 1966)

BUNCH, Mary	2 males under 10	1 female 26-45
BUNCH, Thos.	2 males 18-26 1 male over 45	4 ~~males~~ females under 10 2 females 10-16 1 female 26-45

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Bedford Co., Tenn., Deeds
Checked at the County Court House there by Marie Garland
Sent to Genega King about 1958

1817	William Bunch to Solomon Allred	Deed Book F., page 512
1818	N. Bunch to David Beaty	Deed Book J, p. 403

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Bedford Co., Tenn., Deeds
Checked at the County Court House there by Marie Garland
Sent to Genega King about 1958

1817 William Bunch to Solomon Allred Deed Book F., page 512

1818 N. Bunch to David Beaty Deed Book J, p. 403

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1820 Census of Montgomery Co., Tenn
(Marie Garland to Geneva King 1966)

BUNCH, Mary	2 males under 10	1 female 26-45
BUNCH, Thos.	2 males 18-26 1 male over 45	4 ~~males~~ females under 10 2 females 10-16 1 female 26-45

- - - - - - - - - - - -